

j if{ ##÷ k0ff{^a s !@!÷ d^a l ; /-k'; @)&^
kž sfpl6;n gkfnâf/f 's' juđf julšŁ /fli6œ:t/sfjklqsf

bfloTj

åðfl ,s

kłvfg ; Dkfb s
/fdkŁ; fb kŁt
křfg g+-\$-\$^\$&^
ufhŁkřfg (*\$!%@^)!&

kŁv ; Nnfxsf/
7fs/ zdf{e08f/L
křfg g+-\$-\$@)^!
dfj (*\$!@\$%##!

; x- ; Dkfb s
ofbj eš/f0Ł
dfj (*\$!@#())(

; Nnfxsf/ ; dŁ
sžj/fh kŁt
sdn 1jfnl

cfj/0f snf
lřfnfn sfo:y

Jo j:yfks
nldl kŁt
křfg \$-\$^\$&^



; xofju ?:- %)÷-

JolQmut ljlzi6 ; b:otf zNs ?:%,)))÷- jf ; řŁGbf a9L .
; ųyfut ljlzi6 ; b:otf zNs ? !,)))÷- jf ; řŁGbf a9L .

sfořho

3-@&@÷&), řfjlxn-&, sf7df8ř
křfg \$-\$^\$&^

E-mail: dayitwa44@gmail.com
Website: www.nepalipublisher.com

<http://nepalipublisher.com/downloads-dayitwa>





jbjf0fl



Clif - zblzk cfhlult . bjt - Ogb| .
5Gb - k^alSt .

olRr14 ;To ;fklf cgfz:tf Oj :dl ; .
cf t'g Ogb| zto ufjjZjjf' zlelf' ;x;f'
tjld3 ..!..

x ;To:jzk ;fd/ ; kfg ug Ogbpj |
xfdlxk kZ ; f kfg oflo kf q t xfOgf, tfklg
x PZjoznf Ogbpj | xfdlnf0 c ; n uf0 /
3f8f lbP/ ; DkGg u/fp .

Izlkfjfhfgf-kt]zrlj:tj b+gf .
cf t"g Ogb| zto ufjjZjjf' zlelf' ;x;f'
tjld3 ..@..

x Ogbpj | ltdL zIQnzfnl / lz/df
dS6 nufPsf 5f . ltdL ansf cwlZj/
xgfn PZjoznf 5f . ltdf skf xfdln ; w
kf0/xf .

lg ijfkof ldybZf ;:tfdaWodfg].
cf t"g Ogb| zto ufjjZjjf' zlelf' ;x;f'
tjld3 ..#..

x Ogbpj | cfkb / bl/b|f ol bjt bultxk
cfk;df Pscsfnf0 xb lgbfpig . Itglxk
slxNo hfuf gxfpīg ; w crt g e0/xg .
x PZjoznf Ogbpj | xfdlnf0 ;x;f' c ; n
uf0 / 3f8f lbP/ ; DkGg u/fp .

; ; Gt'Tof c/ftofjafwt'z' /fto .
cf t"g Ogb| zto ufjjZjjf' zlelf' ;x;f'
tjld3 ..\$..

x Ogbpj | xfdl zqkx ; w lgbfpīg /
jL/ ldxkx ; w hfuf xfpīg . x PZjoznf
Ogbpj | xfdlnf0 ;x;f' alnof uf0 / 3f8f
lbP/ ; DkGg u/fp .

; ldb|ubE-dPf g|Gt-kfkofdbf .
cf t"g Ogb| zto ufjjZjjf' zlelf' ;x;f'
tjld3 ..%..

x Ogbpj | sk6k0f s'f afNg zqkL
uwnf0 dfl/bp . x PZjoznf Ogbpj |
xfdlnf0 ;x;f' alnof uf0 / 3f8f lbP/
; DkGg u/fp .

ktflt s08PffRof b/-jftf]jgfbw .
cf t"g Ogb| zto ufjjZjjf' zlelf' ;x;f'
tjld3 ..^..

x Ogbpj | ljWj ; sf/L cfwLax/L
jgeGbf 6f9 dLRpīg . x PZjoznf Ogb|
xfdlnf0 ;x;f' alnof uf0 / 3f8f lbP/
; DkGg u/fp .

; jkl/qfz-hlx hDeof sSbfZjdL .
cf t"g Ogb| zto ufjjZjjf' zlelf' ;x;f'
tjld3 ..&..

x Ogbpj | xfdl 8fx ug ; a zqkxsf
ljgfz u/ . lx ; f gfz u/ . x PZjosf wgl
Ogbpj | xfdlnf0 ;x;f' alnof uf0 / 3f8f
lbP/ ; DkGg u/fp .

cgjfb || ltnskj fb n06h

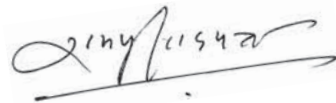
Cujb- ; ktf, kyd d08n, - ; Q - @(_

#ç ee1 : j tT ; ljtj{0+eu1bj : o wdlx lwof of] gll krftoft .
efjfyf k0f : jzk, blvgf ; s ; v : jzk, k]nt]h : jL, kfkof ; s, bj : jzk k/dfdfnf0{xfdl
cGt/ffdf wf/of ub5f tL k/dfdfn]xfdf]al4nf0{ ; GdfuGf k/t uZg\.

; Dkfb slo

- hgj/L !, @)@) -k'; !^, @)&^_ sf yfngl; u gkfn eð0f jif z? ePsf 5 . /fi6kltaf6 bz/y /Ëzfnfdf gkfn eð0f jifsf pb3f6g ePsf 5 eg ; ft kþzsf dVod6qlx¿n cf-cf^gf kþza6 gkfn eð0f jif @)@) zef/De ePsf pb3fif u/sf 5g .
- gkfn eð0f jif @)@) ; u ; /sf/n @)@)-#) nf0 ko6g bzssf ¿kdf lng / ko6slo bzssf ; kntfsf nflu cfjZos kþf; lgs Pjd eflts ; /rgfx¿ ; ~rfng ug s/f klg cufl8 ; f/sf 5 . t/ pb3f6g xg'cl3 ul/Psf tfdeifd cg'; f/ cfsifs 9Ëaf6 pb3f6g xg g; Sgh p2Zo cg¿k eð0f jif ; k'n xg s/fdf cfz^asf kb ePsf 5 .
- ; g @)! (df !@ nfv ko6s gkfn lelqPsf cgdffg ul/Psf lyof . uPsf Ps jifleq yk * nfv ko6s leæofP/ @) nfv kþofpgsf nflu yk ; w/x¿ s s eP t < e6bf pNnVo sfd sxl klg ePsf blvbg . lqe'jg ljdfg:ynsf ; fdf6o ; w/sf cltl/Q kfv/f / e/jfsf ljdfg:ynx¿sf lgdf0f sfo klg ; Dk6g xg ; Sg .
- lgZro klg gkfn ko6slo bli6n pkoQ dh's xf . oxf 5j6 Ct'sf ; ofhg 5 / df;d cg'; f/ ko6snf0 cnu cnu :yfgdf 3dfpg ; ls65 . udl df; dsf nflu lxdfnl / kxf8l lfqdf kþ:t u6tJox¿ 5g eg hf8f df; dsf nflu lrtjg, hgsk7, albof, nldagl, ltnf/fsf6, zSnfkf6fx¿ u6tJo:yn a6g ; S5g .
- eð0fsf p2Zo cflys dfq xgxbg . ljZjdf 5l/Psf gkfnLx¿ ; u efjgffds ¿kdf ; Da6w hf8g ; Sgk5 / ltglx¿nf0 cfsif0f ug' ; u ; u ltglx¿dfknt tttt bzsf kosx¿nf0 gkfn eð0f ugsf nflu k/t ugk5 . o ; sfodf rfyf0 ; kntf ldNg xf eg klg gkfn eð0f jif ; k'n xg ; S5 .
- gkfn ko6slo bli6n dfq ge0 wflds / ; f:slts bli6n klg jljWok0f dh's xf . gkfnf jlbs ; gftgl / af4 wdfjndalalr wflds ; d6jo t 5b 5, o ; afxs 0 ; f0 / d' ; f0x¿ alr klg c6t/snx 5g . o ; bli6n klg eð0fsf nflu gkfn pkoQ ynf xf e6g s/f ljle6g bzdf / xsf /fhbtfjf ; dfknt kþf/k¿ f/ u/fpg ; Sgk5 .

- ko6sxç u0ffTds çkdf geP/ ;^aVofTds çkdf dfq ylkP eg To;n sg cy /fVbg . p2Zo cgçk kltlbg kltJolQ cf;t Ps ;o 8n/ vr ug ;Sg / Ps ko6s a/fa/ kfr hgfn sfd kfpq c jwf/0ff agfpg ;ls of egdfq ko6g jifn ;fys pknIAw xfl;n ug ;S5 . o; afxs ko6ssf a;f0 / cfDbfgl a9fpg s'f df klg ;/sf/n kç:t uxsfo ug'h?/L 5 .
- „cltly bjf ej^{MU} eGg efjgfnf0 ljdq:yn jf ;ldfgsfblv ufpsf sgfsfKrf;Dd ;~rf/ ul/gk5 / tflndxçsf klg Joj:yf ul/gk5 . ko6snf0 ljbzl vfgf xf0g, :yfglo kl/sf/kl't cle?lr hufpg ;Sgk5 . pglxç ;fn'kl'bf zkflrof, slknwfd kl'bf slknlrof, uNdl kl'bf vbfsf lrof, lxn kl'bf tfa'jf, /f/f kl'bf df;L rfdnsf eft;u l;dl'sf bfn / xfd:6xçdf a:bf uGbç e6df; / l98f v'j'fpg ;Sgk5 / tl tl 7fpljzifsf gfrxç;u ko6snf0 grfpgk5 . ;fy xfdç ;:slt / rf8kxççkl't klg ko6sxçsf Wofg cfslift ugk5 / ;xh, ;he / ;7lft eð0sf k'f ofelt u/fpgk5 . o; cy ls pglxç k'isbf dgel/ gkfn afs/ hfpq / kbll gkfn cfpq ;fr agfpq .
- gkfn eð0f jif ;k'nn kfg ;flxTosf klg TolQs dxçjk0f eldsf /xG5 . jtdfg ;dodf gkfnl ;flxTon gkfn dfq geP/ lJZje/ g çf^gf ;flxITos çfotg kl/flsnf kf/sf 5 . o; ;çbedf gkfnl ;flxTo;DaGwt lJleGg ;:yfxçn lJlJw sfoqd / ufi7lxç ;~rfng u// ko6g jifnf0 ;xofu k'f ofpg ;S5g . xfdln kbn jf eflts ;fwg k'pfu u/L ;flxITos eð0f ug ;S5f / ;flxTosf dfWodaf6 hgrtgf hufpg / ko6snf0 cfslift ug jftfj/0f ;hgf ug ;S5f .
- efuflns lx;fan gkfn ;fg eP klg eflfs / ;f:slts bli6n xfdL ;DkGgzfnl 5f . drl'blv dxfsfnl / lxdfnblv t/f0;Ddsf xfdç ;flxITos ;DaGw cToçt ;dçgt / ;DkGgzfnl 5 . o; bli6n klg xfdL gkfnl ;flxTosf jejn f0 lJZj ;fd' kl/lrt u/fpg ;S5f / cçt/fli6o ;flxITos ;:yf jf JolQxç;u kf/:kl/s ;x;DaGw :yflkt u// gkfn eð0f jifnf0 ;k'nn kfg ;S5f . o; tk' gkfn kl'f-kl'ti7fg nufot efiff;flxTosf lfqdf ;dikt ;:yfxçsf Wofg cfslift xfcf; . xfdç zçsf dgf .



bfloTj

-; flxltos åðfl; s_

;hgf	kfgf g±	;lf
syf÷n3syf		
zxl/of hLjg	!@	;a ;ð
OR5fklt{	@*	ljgostdf/ zdf{g}kfn
hflu/sf]vfhL	##	;/:j tl zdf{'lh1f;'
ljrng	\$&	sZj/fh 'ljzz'
;6szdf lsf 5 xj<	\$(	/fh]bk; fb clwsf/L
cfjfh	%!	/dzh^u ykf
;Hf0f	%%	c?0f vql 'gbl'
ljsf; / ljs[t	%&	Ocb'kGt
n]y÷lgaGw		
%ofp/]ult ;a\lft rrf{	@)	;/fhgl t08sf/
;flxtodf k]f4sf tl rf/ jif{	@(	cfdf/fd v/h
;±d/0f÷ofqf; ±d/0f		
kfkf-k]sf]kl/0ffd	*	lgdfxL Jof;
o/f]kdf g]fnL 6f]ksf]sxfgL	@%	j]dlof l3ld/] 'uf]jGb'
ahfotdf bz 306]a;ofqf	\$!	xl/k; fb e08f/L
zflGtofqf	^@	/fdk; fb cfrfo{
;dLlff÷; dfnf]rgf		
'crfgs of];fè'sf]sljTjzIQ	!%	7fs' zdf{e08f/L
tlg s[tdfly k]/s b[6	!*	kf- dfwj l3ld/]
;gln k/Lsf]'zx/sf];dfrf/'df lhGbulsf ;dfrf/x¿	#%	v]d/fh kfy/h
l;dfGtlotfsf]s73/faf6 lzv/ pkGof;	^*	lr/~hljL e08f/L
lgoldt :tDe		
laGb'	*)	gL/fhg df]uNo
slj tf÷ult÷uhn÷dQs		
kpfzdl0f bxfn- &÷8f- adaxfb/ ykf 'lhtfnl'-!!÷ s[0f kwfg-!\$÷8f- z]f/fh cfrfo{		ullft - @&÷
8f- ;To/fh yklnof-#\$÷lqe]grGb jfln]\$)÷kljqf k;f04\$^÷slj tf k/fhhl-%%÷ef]nf		
>]7-%^÷lgdñ/d0f k/fhhl-^÷;gln sf0/fnf -&@÷nlñfw/ kf08] &# .		
;fydf- ;DkfbSLo, bfloTjaf]v, s[tlj j/Of / j]jfofl .		

bflotj ādfł;ssf ljlzi6 ;b:oxč

gl/fhg dfbuNo	- (*\$!#^*&\$#	1fgxl/ kf8n	- (*\$!%)\$\$!#
gf/fo0fbj kčt	- (*\$!)!&!*%	nldljnf; sf0/fnf	- (*\$!))!^@#
ggf gkfn 9sfn	- (*\$!@%\$\$\$*	/dz uftd kfNkfnł	- (*^)#^\$*!
/fwZofd eš/f0	- \$@@(#@\$	ljiofkč;fb zdf k/fhhl	- (*\$!#&&)*#
dfxg rfkuf0	- (*\$!#%@\$!\$&	8f= si0frčb zdf	- (*%!!)@(**
jf;bj pkfłwofo 9sfn	- \$\$&@%*#	lszf/hu sfsł	- (*%!)(%%(%
?s'sfsl	- %!(%)%#\$	7fsł/d0f cfrfo	- (*\$!@\$^)*!
ljhołljh yfkf	- (*\$!@\$%^(#	/yl cd/ kčt	- (*%!)*###!
cłfd/fd v/n	- (*^%!#)\$^)	/fhčbkč;fb kčt	- (*%!)\$&\$*^
u0fzkč;fb eš/f0	- (*\$()@#&*^	kzkłt ldq dflj	- (*\$!@(^\$!@
0i6kfn dflj	- (*%!)%\$@*@	ltnkč;fb čofkfg	- (*\$!%!((*)
ofu/fh kf8n	- (*\$!\$)&%@%	kjg cfnfs	- (*%!)!\$)@\$
u^uf;fu/ kčt	- (*\$)%@^)#	szj/fh zdf	-)!-\$*#@#^!
/fddł0f bjf8ł	- (*\$!#@%!)!	/fdkč;fb cfrfo	- (*\$!#!(@(%
ljBfkč;fb l3ld/	- (*\$!@)^^^!	ljiofkč;fb kčy	- (*%!!)\$&((
szj čkfvł	- (*\$!%)#\$(	zxłb zčq dflj	- (*\$!^@#)!)
lałnoč6 axđvł Sofđk;	- (*%!@\$!\$	jbkč;fb kčy	- (*\$&)%&\$(^
8f= abł kfvh	- (*%!))@((%	ljiofkč;fb kčt	- (*%!)\$#@\$(
;łfdf zdf a8fn	- (*\$! ^*%\$&	z^s/ljqđ zfx	- (*^(#^^@%&
dščb čofkfg	- (*\$(&\$*^% [^]	čfdkč;fb sf0/fnf	- (&\$!@!^@(!
0= lqjčb/fh kčt	- (*%!)*#*%\$	si0f kłvfg	- (*\$!\$@%\$#^
		sljt f k/fhhl	- (*\$!@^(!)

bflotj afł5 ů

- ◆ bflotjdf /rgf k7fpč 0čđh dfkčłkłłt kčč6df 6f0k u/l k7f0lbgxčg,
- ◆ bflotjdf kłłft /rgfxč ;'rgf gu/l cčoq lbPdf To:tf nłyssf]gfd sfnfč;řłdf /flvg] Joxłřf cjut ugčg,
- ◆ bflotjsf nflu kčřf]gk7fpřf ;|6fxčn]Ps kłt c6řf f0hsřf]kčřf] ;dč k7fpg'xčg,
- ◆ s[t kl/ro u/fpg řfxg]dxfgčfjxčn]kl/rořđs nły / Ps kłt łstfa jf b0čb0čkłt s[t pknłw u/fpg'xčg,
- ◆ bflotjnf0č;kf7b Pj+; jččp agřpgřf nflu ljljw ljwfxčsf nły /rgfxč k7f0č;xofł ugčg,
- ◆ bflotjdf cłolws đfqdf nřđf / ax';^vos ;dlłfxč čřpg]u/řfn]xřđłn]:yřg lbg ;ls/xřř 5řřř o;tkčł;dlłfsxčsf]łofgřřřř xčg,
- ◆ nły /rgřđf křřłzt lřřřf:t' tyf třřřřsxčsf];ĐkřřřpQ/bflotj ;Đkřřř Pj-křřřřřřř g/xł :jo-nłyřřřř /xg]Joxłřřř ;dč cjut ugčg čg/řřř 5 .

xG5 bfloTj lgTo

■ ksfzdl0f bxfn

xf of bfloTj lxt ;asf xG5 cl:tTj, uTo
xf of ;f/f hlt uxgtfoQ; ;Dk0f ;To .
Bftf xg jf h8, kz'tyf ;o-rGbflb g xg
xG5g bfloTj ljdV oxf ;B sfxL /xGgg ..!..

afxpXgf x/kn, 38L rIDsb ;o lx85g
To:t wtl gcndln0 lgTo 3Db /xG5g .
ablnG5g ol Ct'/ dlxgf, /flsg xg jfo'
;f/f ;li6l:ylt ta oxL aGb5g x lr/fo'..@..

hf 5g dfG5 ;eiae; ;u xG5 bfloTj vf;
1fgL, WofgL ;hg-u0fn xG5 x ToF lJzif .
Psfxf/f kPlt ultdf xG5 bfloTj lgTo
; ;f/L of dgh ultdf xG5 sXL clgTo ..#..

cf^g-cf^gf / ;a hgtf, lJZjsf xg ;d:t
ug kg lsgls p;n k0f bfloTj rt .
;frf xf hf kPlt-ult jf xif-lj:dftsf of
dfG5sf g kPlV clt g sd bh^aeo g xf ..\$..

;vL ug ;a /utsf vn vNb /xG5g
uNtL w/ ce klg xg h eP tL /xG5g .
cfzf w/ olb kPn eP ub5g lgTo k/f
xGgg sXL dgh jzdf sfd xG5g cw/f ..%..



kfkf-k]sf]kl/Ofd 0

■ lgdf]L Jof;

■ f gblv kfkf]L x'd / p; u/L bw, bxl, dfxL, l3p / s'fgL, lanfgLk]L klq x'. 3/df bxgf uf0-e; L slxNo 66tgy dn xfz ; Dxfnsf jnfblv o'jfsn; Dd . srf/f el/el/ slgs l3p / ; Vv/ jf lrgl vfhf vf]y d . rsn6, ld; l, kl6sf/L, ld7f0 / ; Vv/ t slt; Dd vf]y eGg s'fsf alnla: tf/ nufP/ ; f]w g 5g . To; sf Pp6f gdgf o; k]sf/ 5 11

@)!(-@) ; fnlt/sf hf8foddf ld67f cyft ; Vv/sf rf/ k; /L cyft kSSl al; ; /sf Pp6f rf/sb rSsf Nof0Psf lyof 3/df . k]fu ug ; lhnfsf nflu cfdn To; nf0 6q]ofP/ df6fsf b0-tlgj6f xf8lel/ xfnl htg; fy /fvgePsf lyof . cfk]n sfdljzifn hltrfl6 leStf klq / xfdL 5f/f5f/Ln hltrfl6 dflbf klq cfdn v?v? lb0/xgx]Yof t/ k]oskN6 dfofn' rtfjg]sf ; fy- w/ gvfcf x 11 hsf knf 11

xfdL b0 hgf, deGbf kfgtlg jif sf65f ef0 zsbj pkf]wfo / d cdfsf rtfjgLnfo Tolts p8f0lbGYof . ; Vv/sf : jbsf cl3Int/ hsf t s hsfafha/fh'g kg eP klq sb lrgtf lyPg . xfdL b0 ef0 ToF ; Vv/dfh; /L nflePsf lyof, To; /L t kindf dfx/L klq nlebg xfnf . To; n t cl3kl5 lbp; f 3/ a:g egkl5 d/h:tf nfu/ aflx/ ; fylx]L; t offtl a/flnb eftfl/b lx8g

xfdL 3/df ; Vv/sf ToF rf/k; /Lsf rf/sb rSsf lelqPsf lbgblv 3g3f/ 1fgl e0vfP/ 3/af6 Psl5g klq lg:sb lg:sbgYof . sysbflrt lgl:sx]n klq kfr-b; ldg6d k]l/ xflh/ . leq a; sf 5 n]Ln]L vfPsf 5 . aflx/ lg:s klq k6slkR5 rf/Lrf/L bf0ef0s sldhsf vNtlx] 6gf6g e// la/fnfsf rfnn n'; Ss . slxn rflx vNtl- hfrsf cfz^asfn ef0 tn ; 8sdf rf6fsf %ofnsf 7ls dlGt/ pleP/ sldhsf k]l/ yfkYof / d dfly %ofnaf6 p; sf kfN6df kgu/L ; Vv/sf 8Nnfx] j]ofpy clg cfk] klq tn cfP/ efua68f u/L bj ef0 3/5ps l; 4Zj/ ; :st ljBfnosf sDkfp68leq k; / jf rGb] xf0:shsf kl5Int/ cfksf ?vdlg pleP/ cf-cf'gf vNtl vnf; uYof . To; tfsf xfd] sldhsf vNtlx] Rof6Rof6 nfig x]y . o; /L al; -af0; lbgd xf8Lx] l/IQP .

o; sf kl/Ofd- ef0n nfd ; do; Dd lbgdf sof6s / k6slkR5 c; Lc; L- gAagAaj6f hsfx]sf k]nfd l; qilh:tf uhN6f lb; f u// d/Offt l:ylt efigkYof . cfifwkrf/df yk]k]lkoF ; lsof . To; kl5 aNn dlQ] ldNof p; nf0 . t/ , crDd l dnfo eg cx, 7ofDd sxl klq ePg To; tfsf . o'jfsnblv rflx slxNo g56g efDnf cf0nflf d/f : jf:Yodf .

d ulnof dfq geP/ l3p klg crfSnL
 vfGy. l7Sssf srf/fdf l3p;Vv/ jf
 l3plrgl d5/ vfhf vfGy eGg pNnv dfly
 klg cf0;ss 5. p;u/L eft klg bfnst
 ;f6f / bfnh:tf u/L l3pl;t d5/ vfGy.
 d/f afaf klg ulnof kbfi / bw-bxL-dfxL-
 l3p-vjfsf ;fy ld7f0sf / To;df klg
 ljzifu/L k8fsf k/d kPl xgXGyof.
 ;Dejtl ddf To:tf rLhalhk|tsf klf9
 cg7fu pxfs utf uPsf xf. t/ afaf
 cf^gf lqofGgAa jif nfdf hljgofqdf
 slxNo k6sf /ful xgbePg. d rfx k6sf
 hl0f/ful xg ku. gjojfsfn;Dd ulnof
 / uf/;df dfq ;ldt /xsf klf9 kPl kl5
 rk / ksf8L;t klg erfalug klof. hflu/
 hljg yfnkl5 ;fylxG;t xf8 u/Lu/L
 vfhfsf Gkdf rk / ksf8L klg vfg yfnst
 lyP. o:tf lRnfn, lk/f / d;nfbf/ kbfiyf
 cTolws ;jg :jf:Yosf nflu cToGt
 xflgsf/s xG5 eGg s7f a%g afsl g lyof.
 Tof anf / kl5 aen/ klg abekrfpg afgl
 a;sfn eG8 al;-af0;sf pd/blv g
 k6sf /fun ufh/ vlk;Sg'ePg. slxn
 slAhot xg, slxn kvfnf nfig, slxn
 cfp kg t slxn l7s klg xg clg
 slxn rfx kvfnf / slAhot bj ;u;u
 xgh:tf c8afau cj:yfn ubf d rf/
 bzsc13blv xfonsfon xg yfn. sxl
 klg vfg gxg eof. cGgsf t s s7f kfgldfq
 vfbf klg /fudf ;wf/ cfpbgYof. afx|dxlgf
 / tlg ;o k;67L g lbg dv af/sf af%o.
 bAnfP/ hlpdf ls^luFu xf85fnfdq afsl
 lyof. z/L/sf tfn hDdfhDdL 5QL; lsnf
 ufd xgkusf lyof.

cf^gf ufp7fp snof, jL/uGhsf
 ;DalGwt /fusf ljzif1 sg klg 8fS6/-jBsf
 z/Of kg / c:ktfn, lSnlgS jf cfifwLk;n
 rxfg afsl g lyPg. sf7df8fsf klg
 jL/ c:ktfn / lq-lj=lzlf0f c:ktfnst
 ;jf kf0;ssf lyP. cyft Pnfkoflys,
 cfojlbs, xfldofkoflys tyf klsits
 lrlsT;fh:tf kPl ;ah;f lrlsT;f-kPlfnl.sf
 z/Ofdf kfnkfnf klu;ssf lyP t/ ;xl 8fS6/
 jf ;xl cfifwL;t ;flftsf/ xg gkfP/ xf ls
 /fu eg HosfTo lyof. al;sf pGgf0; ;Dd
 klg ePsf lyPg. tklg, 3/JoJxf/, hflu/
 / ;flxTol;hgf;u ;flxltos ;:yfxGsf
 ;~rfng / sfoqdxGsf cfofhgh:tf
 cf^gf lhDdjf/L / ?lrsf s7fxGdWo sgnf0
 klg dn pkIf u/sf ly0g. Toltdfq xf0g,
 a? lbnfHofgn tL ;a lgoldt Gkdf ;DkGg
 ul//xsf lyP.

@)\$ (;fn jzfvdf s;af6 ;Nnfx
 kfP/ sf7df8fsf ljVof t of:6f0G6fnlh:6
 8f=dw' l3ld/sf z/Of k/sf lyP. pxfn
 cgscgs k/Llf0f ul/xgeof / cGtodf
 sfngf:sfkl u// Pdflas cN;/ ePsf
 lgSofn u/L cfifwL nlvlggeof. pxfn Ps
 dlxgfsf sf; eg klg Tof sf; k/ tlgkN6
 k/f ubf klg al;af6 pGgf0;dfq eof, c7f/
 ePg. rfnL; jifblv kPl dvaf/sf af%o.
 cflht eP/ slxnsfxL 3/kl/jf/ tyf
 lgMzNs ;Nnfxsf/ sh-s6Da / ldqxGsf
 ;Nnfx-;enfpnf0 lz/fk/ u// jf la;/
 clnsIt klg nldOf/vf gfeof ls pGgf0;af6
 kM/ al;sf al;.

Affx|jifotf snofsf ynfa6 labfafbl
 e0 sf7df8f pkTosdf :yfol Gkn a:g
 yfnkl5 k6n erg ;tfof. sxl klg vfg

gxg eof . clg c66 žkn c:ktfn / 8fS6/; faxčsf z/0fdf wfPsf wfo .

@)&) ;fnst c;f/df knknfn tlgšjsf sflčtk' c:ktfn / anVsf jofwf c:ktfnf kšofsf sfč5f 5f/f cfsfzn . Toxfsf ŋof:6f 0G6fnlh:6 8f-oj/fh zdfnf0 bvfphf pxfn PS; /, cN6f;fpG8, /ut, lb;f, lk;fa cflb gfgfy/L k/Llf0f u// eGgeof- ætkf0sf kzf yxf kfp g /Æ dn kflwofkg ug u/sf, rf/bzs hlt cWofkg ul/;ssf / clxn lqlj, sltk'/df cg;Gwfg dxzfivdf sfo/t /xsf s/f;gfpk15 pxfn eGgeof- æ;/, of afl4s JolQnxčnf0 nfig /fu xf . d/f lktfhl klg lzlf s xgkč5 / rfnl; jifcl3blv 7ls oxl /fuaf6 ułt xgkč5 . o;n dfl/klg xfnbg / ;Grfl;t afRg klg lbbg . ca ;/n bw / bwaf6 agsf rllhalhxč slxn klg vfg ePg .Æ dn ;fw æ8fS6/;fxa, bw vfg gxg xf eg tfutsf nflu dn s rflx vfg < bwsf ljsNk sxl t xfnf lg <Æ pxfsf ;Nnfx lyof ædf;'vfgxf;Æ dn cfk bzsfblvsf k0f zfsxf/L eg/ hfgsf/L u/fphf pxfn

eGgeof æ:j:yčkn afRgsf nflu df;'t vfg kšof tkf0n . To;sf csf ljsNk g 5g . sv/fsf gvfp v;Lsf vfgf; .Æ dn dgdg eg df;'g gvfg dfč5nf0 s sv/f, s v;L 8fS6/;fxan /fusf gfp klg eGgePsf lyof . dn clxn la; .

o;/L ktfnl;-5ofnl; jifcl3blvsf k6sf hl0f/fusf sf/0fn kfrgkčffnl Psbd ljsf/ułt / pkrf/ c;Dej ePsf c:j:yfnf0 lgoltsf j/bfg dfčg afWo eP/ ;f; kl/fv/sf 5' d cfhsf ldt;Dd . eflnsf s/f eflnnf0 g yxf xfnf . /fu lgsf xg gxg s/f t cfčgf 7fpdf 5b 5 . o; /fun Pp6f s/fdf eg dnf0 ckl/ldt vžl ;Dksf 5 . of /fu d/f kfkfkčpsf kl/0ffd geP/ afl4stfsf kl/0ffd kf /x5 . cxfx afl4s JolQnf0 nfig /fu kf nfusf /x5 dnf0 hf;šnf0 nfig rfgrg /fu xf / d oyfy čkdf afl4s cafl4s h h:tf eP klg /fun afl4stfsf kčf0fkq lbPsfdf dn uj ug k5 / o; dfofn' /fukłt xflbs cfef/ ckg k5 .

0df8fn, nlnkt'

pkTosf aflx/ bflotj pknAw xg] k':ts k;nxč

! >]7 aš Pč8 Goh ;]6/- bds, emkf	-)@#-%*\$!@%
@ eš/f0{k':ts k;n - lj/f6gu/, df]a	-)@!-%@\$@\$#
# dčfn k':ts e08f/- uf0šf6, pbok'	-)#%- \$@)!@%
\$ Go"k/hčf :6žg/L- l;Gwhl	-)\$&-%@))@%
% gf/fo0fl k':ts ;bg- gf/fo0fu9, lrtjg	-)%^-%@!@*)
^ ;gufef aš; P08 :6žg/L- e/tk/, lrtjg	-)%^-%#!\$&)
& sčrg k':ts k;n- kfj/f, sf:sl	-)^!-%@\$%^
* l;6L aš Pč8 Goh ;]6/- ačjn, čkčbčl	-)&!-%\$%#@#^
(Go"kčft k':ts k;n- ;vč	-)*#-%@))&%
!) ljlkg k':ts k;n- dxčbgu/, sčrgk'	-)((-%)!\$*

‘;§;lko/sf]b]zdf’ ku]k15

■ 8f: adaxfb/ ykfk .lhtfn

snfw/ sf^nsf cgkd snf 5g /x/sf
3dsf, bvsf ljifo / ynf 5g zx/sf .
lgofqf kf05g slj / slj tfsf hh';df
dxfoqf kfP ubub eP ToF dh'sdf .

d gkfnsf xf e'jge/sf nvs clg
d gkfnl g x hldg, hgsf ; j s klq .
log kfV08L xg bz k6sdf kq glbg
otf wfof-wfof k6s k6s 66;g lbg .

ljbzlnf0 Sof lj t/0fdvL sfd ;lhnf
:jbzlnf0 5of slt c;lhnf sfgg lxnf .
lxndf /Dgn lsg lbg lbg 7fb5 ;xL <
5 bfgfkfgL e'g lbgx'hgsf dflb5 bxl .

k9 nvsv hf ;/;/ ;dLiff klq ld7f
k9f nfi of h0d dh'sk/sf ;:slt l56f .
laxfgL ofqsf ;sn ;lsnf sd7 ynf
k9sf dfqdf ;nn aluof sd 5 enf .

oxf kfP dn cgej ld7f dflns syf
s/f vf6L g 5g e/;s g9f6L hgJoyf .
lgofqdf o:t snd alnof rNb5 hlt
lbg n g lb5g dx/; ld7f ldNb5 plt .

zxl/of hlJg

■ ;ā ;ǵ

j l/kl/ al;-af0; hgf df05xǵ nx/ .
 pglxǵsf cuf18 bgbg bl0s/xsf
 cfufsf ykǵ . alu/xsf vfnf, dflayaf6
 tn cfvvsf bli6;Dd . ;ft jifsf ;bh^a
 sǵ/ vfnfsf tL/df b0bgfP/ lrl6 ub
 aln/xsf cfufsf ykǵnf0 ;fg;fgf 9Ēfn
 6s6s xflg/xsf 5 . ===o:tdf 7nf cfjfh
 lgsfn/ k8ls05 . Hjfnfaf6 lgl:s/xsf
 cfuf58/afx/;Dd l5tI/P/lg:s05nksf .
 p;n ;fRof, dnf0 cfdfn— d/f afaǵ cfkǵ
 ul/vfg geP;Dd ufuppsf cfdxǵ;u
 dfuL vfg, ;fgLcfdn Vjfp klg gvfg, laif
 Vjfpnl, dnf0 p;n laif VjfpSl xfǵ

of cy aeǵ/ ;bh^a 8fsf 5f8/
 /fof . pglxǵn knf knf u/L ;fw— lsg
 /fof afa'<ǵ p;n cfdfsf rltfaf6 lg:ssf
 cfd afnsf, cfkǵnf0 cxf0kxf0 u/sf sǵf
 ;gfpb 3636 ub /fof . kl/ e0of, ca d
 sxf hfpi < stf hfpiǵ s vfpǵ <

ltdǵ afa't 5b 5g . ;ftgl cdf klg
 5g, lsg kl/ u5f<ǵ egToxsf ksf j4n . 5g
 t 5g, pglxǵnf0 5g . dnf0 t d/L cdf
 gePk15 d/f sf 5 / <ǵ e0of . xg xfnf <
 afn b0 kl8of cfiflw lnP/ cfǵ e0geof
 / rf/ ?k lbgeof . d Tof k;f xftdf lnP/
 b'sfgdf uP . afn egh:tu/L kǵs . Tof b0
 kl8of cfiflw afnf0 lbP . afn ;fgldfnf0
 P el/fsl e0geof . ;fgldf cfpgePk15 nf

of cfiflw bǵ kl8of /fv/ cln dL7f vfgf
 agfpg ;bhĒsl cfdfnf0 vǵfp/ ;t'fpg,
 vfof eg ;bnf0 klg vǵfpg ev/ vfPsf
 s vfnf /ǵ e0geof .

olt t ;ǵ . To;k15 dnf0 cfdn
 afnfpgeof . d pxf;u uP . cdf w/
 lbgbiv la/fdL xǵxǵYof . lx8g g;Sg .
 :sh hfg jnfafx dnf0 sfvdf /fv/
 klN6/xgǵ cfh klg To; ugeof .

laxfg ;a p7bf t cdfsf z/L
 bfp/fh:tf 5 . bfp/fh:tf tkf0h:tf df05n
 klg d/f afah h:t ugeof, Nofpgeof .
 hnfpggeof . d/L cfdfnf0 hnf0lb;Dd
 tkf0xǵsf klg ldndtf 5 ls <

s:tf vt/f sǵf u5f afa'< lsg ltdǵ
 cdfsf lh0bul lng sfd u/fnf < g o:tf
 sfd hljgdf u0of, g slxn ug g 5f .
 clxn ol afxǵ;Qf0; sǵf gu/ . xlspi,
 vn . hfǵ;Dd hfg, k9g;Dd k9, clg
 ltdǵ dgn ltgnf0 h e05, ToxL u/ . xfdln
 klg xfdǵ aǵdn h e05, ToxL u5f .

;bh^asf jǵa0w ePsf lyPg . dnf0
 3/ kǵs/ ; ;Nnfx ubf afa'kǵToh^an cfkǵ
 lqǵof ug :jf:y alnof gxǵbf, gf lbgsf
 lb;Pp6f 3f6afxǵnf0 Hofnf lb0 lqǵof
 u/fpg u/f e0gdf ;asf ;xdt eof .
 kǵToh^asf sǵf sf6 Tof Pl/ofdf sfxL

lyPg . p;sf xdf x ldnfpg dfq Toxf
lyP . Toxl eof .

;fe; a cf-cf^g 3/ 3/lt/ nfilb uP
t/ ;bh^a eg stf uP, s;nf0 yxf ePg .
vfhl klq ePg . staf6 ;f0;^aut klq
ePg .

cfk; sifs Jofkf/Lsl sf05L p;sl
lghl kToh^asf b0 5f/L ;xoful ly0g .
loglx;af6 e0/xsf sf/faf/ yxf kfpq
s/f g ePg . slxn slxn ghflgbf ;kdf
afcfdfnf0 ;3fpg klq uYof . lj:tf/ of
sf/faf/ l;Sbfl;Sb rf/ hgf cfk;df vfg
lkpg klq l; s . ca k;bsf ;dodf lbp;f
klq gq /flt pglx;sf cfcf^g a:g; ;Tg
sf7f Psgfn aEfnfdf hf0y . cfcf^g
sf7fdf uP/ ;Ty .

o:t u/L vfbf lkpbf axf;h:tf xg
yfn . cf-cf^gf sf7f la; . hxf vfP Toxl
n7l7P . olt n7l7P ls xf; ud eP/ hxf
vfP-lkP Toxl n7l7P . axfl;P . u6dl6P .
n6dl6P . cfk; cfk;df 8lNnP . cfk;
cfk;nf0 la; . dofbf, gltstf, kfk, wd, sd
la; . cfk;nf0 vhf 5fl8lbP, cfk;dlwos
ljkltnf0 s;Lafw/ . eflnkN6 dfq k;S .
klxn t cfk; cfk;id x/fx/ klq ug uxf
eof . xg vhl5 nfh eof . csf lbg t
ufoa l stf stf akQf eP .

sxl ;dokl5 ;bh^a cf0ku5 . dn
bv e0g df05 PSsfbSsf blvg yfn . ;g/
kToh^anf0 vfHg hf05' eg/ ahf/lt/
nfu . oxl dfsf bv/ ;fglcdf 3/df ePsf
bv, cfk; / aEfnfdf . sf7fdf lbgel/
Pp6f sf7fdf k:y . /flt dfu/ klq 6fn k;L
vf0yf . 3dlk/ uYof . p;sf cdfsf dTo;

dnfd, cf^gf afaSf Joj;fo, 5f/f5f/Lsf
kzf, clxn akQf ePsf s/fx; kQf nufP .

eflnkN6 ;fe; cf^gf b/vf:t
adflhd lhNnfkk/Laf6 00;kS6/sf gtTjdf
jlsnaf6 ;xjlsn / cl;:606 ;/lff
bnan;xt bz hgfsf 6fnln kToh^asf
3/ 3^of . kk/Laf6 Pshgfn e0of kToh^a
/ ltdl >ldtl nlnk/f b; aflx/ lg:s, gq
vfgft;fnl u/L krfp ul/g5 . b0 kl8of
cfiflw ls0g k7fPblv d2sf z? ePsf 5,
b0 kl8of cfiflw vfn;dt Gofostfsxf
k;kt 5 . 3/ dn9fsf vN5, kToh^a /
nlnk/f aflx/ lg:s05g .

jlsnsf /fxa/df k;Lln ;fw5-
ltdf Jofkf/sf ;fdg, ;DklQ sxf 5<
bvfp; . pglx; b; k;Lsf ;fy 3/
lelq05g . nfukbfy o;af6 sdfPsf ;DklQ
bvfp0lb05g . k;Lln a/fdb u5 .

Ps l5gkl5 pRrf x05 . ;hldgsf
nflu cfPsf df05 w/n kToh^a;u b; 5f/f
/ b; 5f/Laf/ ;fw5g . nfukbfy / xf8gftf
;Da0wL ck/fwdf kTosf klfd sfu u/L
dnfdx; hn rnfg e0;ssf 5g .

pkl:yt zxl/ofn kfnkfnf ol
ck/fwlfn0 cfh0d sb ;hfo xgk5 t/ of
cfh0d sb ;hfo s:tf eg g s;n dfkL
lbg;Sg, g sg kj, g sg pknIAw, g sg
c j ;/df dfkL lbg;Sg xf; / hnaf6 p;sf
nf;dfq lgl:sof; . cyft h0dsb kfPsf
df05 lhpblg:sg gkfj; nf;dfq lg:sg
kfj; . ;fe; 3f6df dfq hfj; zxl/of
ck/fwl hljgw/Ln o:t hljg klq ab0g/
eflu/fvg ;sg .

kɪfhl sL/f====

■ si0f kwfg

otf
vt vlnxfg / af/Lsf
afIngfnl
kɪfhl sL/fn
tx;gx; ubf gub
e/v/
l;dfgfaf6 ;6Ss l5/sf 5
cfsf kɪfhl sL/f
gS;fxç Wfhf whf kfb,
Wffg afnl
/, ds afnl5f af6xç
;fQ/ kf/h:t
oltv/ kɪfhl sL/f
hË lkn/leq 3";sf 5 .
cflv/
sL/sf hft g xf
Tof nflu/xç5
afnl5f xf; l5 gfnldf
kɪfhl xg jf l/q16 .

afnl5f nfusf sL/fn
afnl5f hljg
;vfk kf/ klg
dfnl5f hljgk|tsf
cfzf eg dbg
/, p1 cfsf afnl5f
kçlffdf xç5 .
gfnldf nfusf sL/fn
hljgnf0 bul0wt kf//

a:tl g cft^alst kf/ klg
dflg;xç
gfnl ;kf xg cfzf /fV5g .
ha ;ldf gS;f g
kɪfhl sL/fn
Wj:t kfg yfN5g lg |
tl kɪfhl l5/f blvbfg
ltgn leqleq
hËlkn/sf ;~hljglnf0
dt tNof0lbç5g
/, slxNo glaptg u/L
9flnlbç5g .

clxn
blvg kɪfhl sL/fççbf klg
gblvg kɪfhl sL/sf
cft Í 5,
s";lxç
lgbfP/ a:gdf /dfPk15
kɪfhl sL/fxç
o;/L g ;Nfanf0/xç5g
/, ;vfk kf5g
afIngfnl
l;dfgf
gbl
;fw kfgL9nf
/,
gS;fxçdf wfjf afN5g .

ha ha
pHofnf x/fp5 lbgbx8
/, ablnç5g cgkf/xç ;Qfsf
s";ldf lxp h0g yfNk15
ta ta
kɪfhl sL/fxç
k:g yfN5g
;6Ss gS;fdf
/, l;dfgdf Ejf^a kfg yfN5g
ta
PsfPs gbl x/fp5
lx8b u/sf af6f
a:b u/sf 3/
rb u/sf r/g
p8b u/sf k/jf
PsfPs ufoa xç5g,
s";ldf lxp h0g yfNk15
o;/L g kɪfhl sL/fxç
gS;faf6 l55g
gblvg u/L .

d/f slj
oltv/ ;fx|lr lçtt 5
p;nf0
p;sf slj tfeçbf klg
slj tfn sf/sf bzsf l;dfgf
kɪfhl sL/fn
whf whf kfg t xf0g <

d-h/ lenh, 0df8fn, nlnktk/

;dLIff

‘crfgs of] ;fE’sf]sljTjzlQ

■ 7fs/ zdf{e08f/L

S ljt f cGtxboaf6 lgM; t efjgf xf,
of ;f;fl/s hljg xf / dfubzs
klg xf . ;dfhdf ePsf oyfy s/f
hg;dIf NofP/ ;xl af6f bvfpg sf d klg
ub5 . o; qiddf gkfnL ;flxTosf lfqdf
rlrt JolStEj xg - 7fs/ anaf; . pgsf
hGd @)## ;fn, c3fvfrldf ePsf xf .
sdlfq sf7df8f /xsf 5 . ;~rf/lfqdf
nfusf 7fs/sf sljtfnvg zlStzfnL
/xsf 5 . ;fu/sf]jl/kl/ dgxZsf];df/fx
sljtfslt klxn g cfPsf xf . clxn dn
7fs/sf sljt f cWoog ug qiddf @)^&
;fn df ;jbf jf^ado klti7fgaf6 5flkPsf
.crfgs of] ;fEunf0 InP . o;df ;dkOf
ul/Psf sljtfn g sljtfzlstnf0 kPzg
ub5 . ;dkOf sljt f o:tf /xsf 5 M

cf^g cfvfn
;dkOf cfsfz xl//xsf
cf^g v66fn
;dkOf ofqf ;flr/xsf
tL df65,
h;sf cufl8sf
cfsfz afbnn 5flkPsf 5
h;sf kf0nfsf
af6fdf bzn klx/f xfnfsf 5
klx/f afrsf df65, hf OZj/ df65 .

of slj tdf atf0Psf dfgjlotf egf
pRr ;Ddfg ul/Psf df65nf0 xf . ; ;f/df

OZj/ egf df65 xf t/ df65 OZj/ aGgk5
cyft klxnf df65 aGgk5of, sljwf/0ff .

.;dfhk]tsf, df65k]tsf / hljgk]tsf
d/f kl8f, v';L, cfuk, kjfuk ol ;a
slj tdf /flv;ssf 5f eG sljsf egf0n
slj tf;^ukxf oyfyafw u/fPsf 5 .
o; ;Gbedf ;flxTosf/ Pj tTsfnlg
kPfk]ti7fgsf shklt j/fuL sf0nfn
cf^gf cuhv .sfJofTds clenvldf
eGgePsf 5 M slj 7fs/ anaf; dglo lgldt
af?bsf ljellfsf, OZj/ / :jo cfkaf6
;^s6fkG hljg arfpg pkqiddf ljkbfsf
;dbPfl eflu/xsf cget ug cfh clezkt
blv65g =====;zSt efiff, Jo^lofTds /
kPjzfnL znldf ;d;fdlos hljgdfly
nlvPsf of ;^uk sfJofTds clenv xf .
-ki7 %_

gkfnL ;flxTosf ljãfg ;dfnfrs 8f-
ufljGb/fh e66/f0ãf/f Inlvt :jtGqtfsf
ljDaxZ zlifssf cuhvdf slj 7fs/sf
ljifodf elgPsf 5 M 7fs/sf To la?jf
dfgjtfjfb xf, To;nf0 /lff ug zlSt
:jtGqtf÷:jtGq rtgf . oltv/ pbf0/xsf
cgs ;lf6 5g, h;n Toxl rtgf kP6
ub5g . olt jnf Toxl rtgf cleJoSt ug
ljljw znL, :jZk / znL InP/ ;lf6 cfp
qld lg/Gt/ 5 =====. oxl cu;rlldf 5g
anaf; . log slj rtgfn ; ;f/arfPsf 5g,
logn gkfn . -ki7 &_

o;u/L of ;^au_xsf ;Gbedf ;flxTosf/
lj_knj 9sfnsf egf0 5 7fs/ anaf; cfk
af_rsf ;dosf ;jbgf / cfhsf dl:tissf
af_l4s efsk|t ; r t 5g slj tfsf ;fdflhs
;/sf/k|t ; r t 5g . zAb / r tgfsf z|St
/x5 slj tf . -c₆t_{ki}7df_

c rfgs of ;fe_l slj tf; ^au_xleq /xsf
slj tfnf0 tlg efudf ljefhg ul/Psf 5 Ⅵ
; z:q 0Zj/ ofqf, dTo'sf efnf / cWof/f
lj?4 . klxnfd rfw zlifssf slj tf /xsf
5g . tl xg Ⅵ cfufsf /^au, klx/f df₆5,
pkl:ylt, eL/ / ;kgf, 3fd / afcfd, Pp6f
0Gbp_{fl} l|flth, cbZo xTof, gf^auf kl8f,
p:t /x₆5 ; ayfs, 0Zj/sf ofqf, af_r /
:j_kge_lx₆df kl_n/xsf 3fpx₆, celi6 ;fr,
;kgf Aolen_Psf jnf, c rfgs of ;fe_l .

bf; fdf kfr zlifssf /xsf 5g . tl xg Ⅵ
k_lp_bz, k_lp k_l; ^au, ltdf cfvf, dTo'sf efnf,
k_lp / Pd_a; . t; fdf klx/fdfly / klx/fdlg,
kx_l8sf ep_ldf, d's66f; u : j t₆qtfsf s/f
u/L tlg zlifsf /xsf 5g . o; /L ; ^au_xleq
af0; j6f zlifssf slj tdfd dntⅥ ; dfhdf
ePsf lj_ljw lsl; dsf o4, ;fr kl/jtg,
k_lf|k_t , :jfy, 0Zj/Lo r tgf, cf/fxfj/fx,
hljg, k_lp cflb ; Gbenf0 ljifo agfP/ slj tf
cleJoSt ePsf 5g . o; cfwf/df abfut
6kdf of ; Gbenf0 pbfx/0f: j6k o; /L
xl/Psf 5 .

-s_ slj tfx₆ ; d; fdlostfd cfwf|t
5, ljDa-k_llsx₆sf k_lz: t k_lpfu ePsf
xgfn cleJoSt ugx 5 . efjg_fds cgelt
5tf5Nn ePsf 5 . zAbz|Stsf k_lpfu
jf Jo^alofTds cleJoSt Pj k_llsfTds
cleJoSt, hljgnf0 xg bli6sf0f cToGt

;G_b/ /xsf 5 . zfnlg tl/sfaf6 ;dfhsf
s/fx₆ /flvPsf 5 Ⅵ

af?bn lv0Psf dfgj z/L/dfly k_ln
r9fpg kl_g t ; ls/xsf 5g
gkYoaf6 s; n elg/xsf 5
ca k_ln nf; sf nflu xf
nf; nf0 k_ln r9fP/ sxl a/ xf; .

-ki7 @&

-v_ sljsf 0Zj/ df₆5 xf . 0Zj/Lo
efjgf z4 df₆5df vflhPsf 5 . slj rfxgf
k/fksf/L, lg: jfyl dflg; sf vfh xf, dflg; n
ubf ; ; f/df cgs wd 5g, 0Zj/Lo tEj
Pp6 eP kl_g oxL dflg; n wdnf0 cgsdf
ljeflhtdfq u/g, To; sf cf8df ljst
efjgf k_lnfPsf 5 . o:tf ljeflht dgaf6
k/ /x/ ; fRg dflg; 6kl 0Zj/sf rfxgf xf
sljsf . ToxL ; f; fl/s ; fGbo xf, ToxL PsTj
efj xf . elgPsf kl_g 5 Ⅵ

afs/ 0Zj/ cfdfdgx₆ df₆5 cfvfx₆df
Pp6 cfsfzsf l; ^auf eufn vfhb 5'
-al4i6÷lxG_b÷dl:nd÷lql:rog_
l; ^auf eufnsf l; ^auf df₆5 .
ljiffSt l; 4f₆tx₆
-/fhglts÷wflds÷ efuflns_
pvNg pQlht 5'
pvN5'eufnsf sf8fx₆ . -ki7 \$!_

-u_ dfgjsf : jo 0Zj/ aGg k_llQnf0
kl_g k_lf/ ul/Psf 5 . kl/jtgf ; ^a3if u5,
;Qf wf/0f u5, clg cx^asf/l a₆5, :jfydf
lnkt /x₆5, of rfnfaf6 sljdg lbSs x₆5 /
cfqfz JoSt u5 Ⅵ

o:tf lj rf/df 5'
ca 0Zj/ g^alofpi, sg au/ hfTg nufpi

p; sf lg/Lxtfdf kfgl kfl/lbp cfk
 of pglx;nf0 n8fP/ cfk; df
 ;bfsf nflu o4 6th of 0lbp . -ki7 \$\$

-3_ sltko slj tdfd kj, pHofnf,
 3fd, lllfth, hg cflb zAbsf kpfuåf/f
 cfzfsf ls/of eth ns5 eg sltko slj tdfd
 snf afbn, ad, af?b, klx/f, 5fuf, lzsf/
 cflb zAbx;sf kpf dun blv-kl8f, bbnf0
 cleJoSt u/sf blv5 . rtgfoSt ;dfh
 cfh stf uof, kl/jtgsl/L ;frdf lvof
 nfusf ;Gbe cfPsf 5 . slj tdfd elgPsf
 5 ||

ofqf xf cfsfzsf,
 ceth egf g vhf lj rf/sf
 cfsfzeGbf lj rf/ w/ rf8f x5,
 clg w/ ;kf klg==,

3/L 3/L afbnleq n's/
 hg 6fSg kNssfx;
 lj rf/;u eth:s5g . -ki7 ^*

o;/L ;fdflhs bli6sfnf0 kl/jtg
 ug ;frcg';f/ slj 7fs'n cToGt ;ld
 s'fx;nf0 gjlgtd ;fraf6 slj tdfd ptf/sf
 5g . oxf 0Zj/Lo ;Gbesf w/ slj tdfd
 gjlg lsl;dsf JoVof u/sf 5g . ;dfhdf
 cWof/f lsg x5<, dflg;sf rtgf x/fP/
 ;jfydf lnkt eP/ . o;n ubf :jo dflg;
 0Zj/ eP/ klg xg ;ssf 5g eGg wf/Off
 slj 7fs'sf /xsf 5 . kpsf cufl8 ;dfh
 / 0Zj/ ;w lkSsf nflu5g eGg sljsf
 ;DkOf slj tfx; cToGt dd:kzL /xsf 5g .
 0dfgbf/Lkjs cf^gf efjgf JoSt ug / ;dfh
 lgdf0fdf lqth ofzLn e0/xg sljklt ;nfd ub
 lg/Gt/tfsf sfdgf ub5'.

w0af/fxl sf7df8f .

UfdLOf n3ljQ ;yfx;sf];xofuth lgsfo ;fgf ls;fg lj sf; n3ljQ ljQlo ;yf ln=

Nf3ljQsf sfoqrd dfkth ufdLOf ;dbfosf cfbfgl Pj /fhuf/Lsf c j;/df clejl4 u/L
 ul/al lgjf/of ug sfodf ;3fp kbfp p2Zo lnPsf o; ljQlo ;:yfn bz e/L P3f/ -!!_ j6f
 Onsf sfofnox; dfkth &! lhNnfd ;fgf ls;fg slif ;xsf/L ;:yf ln=x; / ;dfg kpltsf
 cGo n3ljQ ;:yfx; Dffkth yfs shf pknAw u/fpb ;fgf ls;fgx;sf ;jdf ;dkt /xb
 cfPsf 5 . ;fy gkn ;/sf/ tyf bft ;3÷;:yfx;af6 klt ;ft kl/rfng u/L ;:yfx; Dffkth
 ;fdflhs tyf ;fdbflos sfoqrd ;rfngdf ;xofu Pj ;:yfx;sf ;jnls/Ofsf nflu lgoldt
 k/fdz ;jf tyf cGo klljws ;xofu h:tf sfox;df ;dt ;xofu kbfpb cfPsf 5 . o;
 ;:yfsf je;f06 www.skbb1.com.np af6 yk hfgsf/L lng ;lsg 5 .



;fgf ls;fg lj sf; n3ljQ ljQlo ;yf ln=
 sGblo sfofno ;ljwfgu/sf7df8f .
 krfg=)!-\$!!!-&%@÷*@*÷(@#
 krofS; ||)!-\$!!!-(!)

;dlff

tlg s[tdfly km/s b[i6

■ kf: dfwj l3ld/]

! =ofu ;GbZúleq ofusf]kšfz
■ ofusf dxEj cfhblv xf0g,
xhf/f jifcl3 jlbssfnd lyof.
kpf0f:jžk Cljbsf cgsf Crfxčdf
ofusf dxEj pNnv ul/Psf 5. kl5
>ldbeujbultfdf eujfg >lsi0fn ofusf
pkfbotdfly kšfz kfgePsf 5. dxlif
kt-hlnn o;nf0 Jofjxfl/s :jžk
lbgePkl5 cfh s gkfn s ef/t ;d:t ljZjdf
g ofuú :j:y z//sf kšls ePsf 5.

sxl jifblv ljZjdf g ;oQ /fi6;3n
@! hgnf0 cGt/fli6o ofu lbj; 3fif0ff
u/sf 5. ;g @)!% blv of lbj; cf/De
ePsf xf. o; ki7elddf lj jRo slt ofu
;GbZú dfly sxl rrf ug pkoQ 7flgPsf
5. kšos jif ofulbj; sf lbg kšflzt ul/g
of slt ljut tlg jifblv gkfnl:yt ef/tlo
/fhbtffj;n kšflzt ub cfPsfdf o; jif
-;g @)!(_blv dxfdgf dfgjlo ld;g,
gkfnn kšflzt u/sf xf. o;leq rf/ v08
5g— klxnf v08 cuhl efff, bf;f v08
gkfnl efff, t;f v08 lxGbl efff / rfyf
;dlff v08 5. ljleGg v08df ofu;DaGwL
dxEjk0f pkoful hfgsf/L kf7snf0 kškt
xč5. ofu / cWofTdsf cGt/Ē ;DaGw,
ofu / ;Ēlt, kt-hlnsf ofu s xf<
kjlo ;Eotfdf ofusf s:tf dxEj 5< ol

ljleGg ljifodf dxEjk0f hfgsf/L kškt u//
kf7s nfeffljt xg ;S5g / cf^gf cf^gf
lrQjlQnf0 ;od agf0 :j:y agg ;S5g.

rf/ ;o ki7ečbf a9lsf of k'tsn
ofudf ;nlg ePsf / ofusf lh1f;šf
pTs07fnf0 ;dfwfg ug;S5. o;df b0dt
5g.

@= s[tljDadf ztfAbLk?if

sdoful ablljqrd ykf :dlt;jf
u7láf/f kšflzt sltljDadf ;Todfxg
hfzLú gfd sitleqsf cfnvxč h;nf0
hljgrčbl sf0/fnfn ;Dkfbg ugePsf
5. o;df ljleGg ljáfngxčsf PstL;jčf
nvxč ;ÍInt 5g. ;Todfxg hfzLHosf
hljglšf ;fy pxfsf lj/f6 JolQŦjsf
ljleGg cf0fdxčnf0 ;l6fxčn lj jrgf
ugePsf 5. ;f:slts kšftEj, rf8kj,
;flxTonufot ljljw ljifodf ;Todfxg
hfzLHosf ofubfgdf ;asInt nvxč
slčbŦ 5g. sč Ps ljifosf 1ftsf čkdf
pxfnf0 ;ldt /fvG' pxfkŦt cč0fo 7x5,
tklg pxf nfs;:sltkŦt ;dlkt dxfg
JolQŦj xčxč5 ečbf cTolQŦ gxfnf.

sitleqsf sxl zlfis / ;l6fxčdf h:tl
..Ps cnflss JolQŦj M ;Todfxg hfzLú,
kf=8f= lq/Tg dfgčw/ . nfs;:sltsf lfqdf
;Todfxg hfzLsf ofubfg kf=8f= r8fdlf

aGw' ; Todfxg hfzL / pgsf di6f ; DaGwL
 sltxZl xl/kf; fb v/fn ; Todfxg
 hfzLsf gkfn efiffsf Jofs/Ofdf ofubfgl,
 kf=8f= cfdsf/Zj/ >i7, .gf6s nvgsdf
 ; Todfxg hfzLl, kf=8f= si0fkf; fb bxfn .
 ; Todfxg hfzLsf sfJodf dfgjLo ; jbgf
 8f= th; lkf; fb uftd pNnvgLo /rgf xg .

.kpfzssf tknaf6l zlifsd f u7Lsf
 sffifWOLF>L ls/Of yfkn ; Todfxg hfzLHo
 / ablljqnd yfkfalsf cGt/E ; DaGwnf0
 pNnv ub b0 kl/jf/ dfeidf xSsf
 cftDlotfsf kn:jzk g of slt kpfzg
 ePsf xf eGg cfzf k6 ePsf 5 . k:tssf
 ;fh; Hhf 5kf0 ; a cfsifs / ;Gb/ 5 .
 cGtdf of ; aslnt sltn ztfaBlk?ifsf
 kltefnf0 hg; dl f NofP/ u7Ln gkfn efiff
 ; flxTonf0 7nf ug nufPsf 5 .

k'jfrnsl kltef b'j f clwsf/L

gkfnl ; flxTodf ljut sxl jifotf
 gf/L; l6fsf ofubfgdf lgs jl4 ePsf 5 .
 of vZLsf s'f xf . eng /fhwfgl aflx/
 a;/ ; flxTo ; jf ug gf/L; l6fsf u0fgf ug
 xf eg To; df klg cfznflbf eljio lgdf0f
 ePsf 5 . o; qiddf lj/f6gu/ lgjf; L b'j f
 clwsf/Lsf n3syf; auK . e6gU kjf~rn
 ; flxTo kl'ti7fgn kpfizt u/sf 5 . xg
 t 8f= nld0fkf; fb uftdsf cuhv ; do
 / ; dfhnf0 ; Dafwg ul/Psf n3syfU df

n3syf, ; l6f b'j f clwsf/L / pgsf sltdf
 ; aslnt syfaf/ lj:tt cfnvaf6 kf7sn
 ; a s'f 1ft u/sf 5g . Pskpf/n o; af6
 kf7snf0 ; lhnf klg ePsf 5 . t klg=====

8f= nld0fn ; ft bzsbLv n3syfsf
 Oltxf; snfpgePsf 5 gkfnl ; flxTodf .
 s:tf cfsf/sf syfnf0 n3syf
 eGg < ; stsf axt syf -uBsfJo
 bzsd f/rl/t sfbDa/LU 5f8/ kfZrftodf
 xg/L x8;gsf kl/efiff, bjsf6fsf kl/efiff
 cg'; f/ dgfnl, kls/ ; d / : jod bjsf6fsf
 syf klg n3syf - ; 6 : 6f/L_ g elgPsf 5 .
 To; n b'j f clwsf/Lsf syf sg l; 4ftsf
 n3syf xg d eGg ; lsbg .

ca sydf hfp .nvsloU df b'j f
 nVgx65— lgod ljwfg sxl yxf lyPg,
 h dgdf nfiOf nVb uP .====dn o;nf0
 /x/sf uGyg ; auK ; DenSl 5U . jf:tljstf
 klg oxL xf . bjfsf wosf k6; f ugk5 .
 h kfOf ToxL nv/ t?Gt kpfizt ug
 el8nf0 of Pp6f /fdj ; Gbz xf . nvgnf0
 kl/isf/ ug ; do, wo / Tofu rfx65 . ToF
 bjfdf 5 . syf ; l6s 5g . dflDs 5g . olt
 xfbxb klg sxl syf ljgfsyfsf ePsf 5g .
 n3syfsf nfedf cfsf/ ; fgf eP, cZ tEj
 x/fP . h:t M .dflgU .tlhU cflb syfnf0
 lng ; lsc5 . t/ klg bjfsf eljio pHHjn
 5 . hlt kl/>d plt ; knntf . wGojfb l

*dflg; lxtes ldtes / Ctes xbk5 . cyft h;n lxts/ efhg, 7ls
 dfqfdf efhg / z4 cfofsf efhg ub5, ToxL ; VL, Zkjfg / bl3fo'x65 .*

- afOf eS -r/s; kxtf_

;a\lt

%ofp/]ult M ;a\fk t rrf{

■ ;Ëltkj\0f ;/fhgl t08'sf/

%ofp/]g\kfnl nf\sulldwo]clt krlnt ult jf g\kfnl efsf cyf{\nf\sn0 xfl.
clw/fHoel/ g}clt krlnt efsfx\dw0] %ofp/]klg Ps xfl. hg s]n afxb, lfl
;dbfodf dfq ;ldt ge0{;f/f kxf8v08 nufot ljb\df a;f\; ug[g\kfnl dfemdf
klg w}nf\sklo b]v05g\ t;y{o;nf0{sg}Ps hfltsf]dfq k}f ;DklQ ge0{;Dk0f{
kxf8 tyf kj{lo hfl t cyf{\hghfltn]vå h\B; t ufpg]efsfsf] \kdf /lxcfPsf]5 .
s ;f ;h]o;nf0{ckx]nt \kdf emf] emfj/] emf/]cflb gfdn]klg k'sf/f]kf005 eg]
s ;h] ;f/f g\kfnl nf\sultnf0{g}%ofp/]egf]klg ;lg05 . ctM %ofp/]hf0{ljz]ftfs}
cfwf/df kl/eflft ug{/fd]x05 .

%ofp/]g\kfnl efiffaf6}pTklQ ePsf] ; j{fwf/0f kj{hfltsf] ;femf ult xfl.
o ;sf]efsf kltt\h] 5l/tf]tfn / rfn kxf8L wg ;F ldN5 . kj{ v08df hl0dPsf]
efs ePsf]h]o ; sf]h0d:yfg kj{v08nf0{g}dfÜkb05 . of]ult dfbnsf] ;fydf
5 dfqfsf]bfb/f / cf7 dfqfsf]sx/jf tfndf uf005 . dfbn afx\ %ofp/]af\F/L,
d'r\ f, 6a\g, ;f/ÍL, %ofnL, %of06f cflb afhfx\ n]klg 7fpEg';f/ ;fy lbPsf]
kf005 . %ofp/]ufp\ alr alrdf ultnf0{cem cfslif\ ug{ljle0g lg/y\ zAbx\,
h ;nf0{y]f]klg elg05, nufot ;-;fgf 6Ssfx\ klg hf\B]ul/05 . %ofp/]7f8f]
-l56f]no_ efsf / t;f]-l9nf]no_ efsf b0{k\sf/n]uf005 . %ofp/]ufpg] vf;
lgLzrt ;do x\B . of]sg]klg rf8kj{d\hkf t, 3f\Fbp/f b\lv ;v, hfqf cflbdf ufpg
;ls05 .

clw/fHoel/ g}%ofp/]ult ufOP tfklg k']hL %ofp/] / klZrd\hL %ofp/]
egl b0{efudf ljeffht ul/Psf]5 . o;df k\, lj/x tyf ;fdflhs hghljgsf
efsfx\ g} kf005g\ . g\kfnl nf\sultnf0{ %ofp/] efsfn] w} an k\pg u/f]f]
kf005 . g\kfnf krlnt clwsf\ %ofp/]ultx\ /fu kxf8ldf cfwf/t 5g\ %ofp/]ultsf
s\kl gdbgfx\ lg0g 5g\

%ofp/]ult — bfb/f tfn

;f — wò wò wò wò f, ;f

:yfol

ĩ	;f	—	/]	ĩ	u	—	k	ĩ	u	/]	—	ĩ	/]	;f	;f	ĩ
ĩ	kł	>	n	ĩ	kł	>	>	ĩ	Nof]	>	>	ĩ	gf	/f	g\	ĩ
ĩ	/]	u	/]	ĩ	;f	;f	—	ĩ	wò	—	;f	ĩ	—	;f	—	ĩ
ĩ	b]	p	/f	ĩ	>	nL	>	ĩ	kf	>	vf	ĩ	>	df	>	ĩ
ĩ	;f	—	/]	ĩ	u	—	k	ĩ	u	/]	—	ĩ	/]	;f	;f	ĩ
ĩ	d	>	g	ĩ	¿	>	>	ĩ	65	>	>	ĩ	gf	/f	g\	ĩ
ĩ	/]	u	/]	ĩ	;f	;f	—	ĩ	wò	—	—	ĩ	;f	—	—	ĩ
ĩ	Gof	p	nL	ĩ	>	sf]	>	ĩ	ef	>	>	ĩ	iff	>	>	ĩ
									Â				)			
ĩ	;f	—	—	ĩ	—	—	—	ĩ								
ĩ	df	>	>	ĩ	>	>	>	ĩ								
	Â															

cGt/f

ĩ	/]	—	u	ĩ	u	—	u	ĩ	/]	—	u	ĩ	u	—	u	ĩ
ĩ	d]	>	/f]	ĩ	uf	>	pF	ĩ	;f	>	g'	ĩ	;ff	>	g'	ĩ
ĩ	/]	u	—	ĩ	/]	;f	—	ĩ	/]	k	u	ĩ	—	>	—	ĩ
ĩ	lx	df	>	ĩ	n	sf]	>	ĩ	d'	>	lg	ĩ	>	>	>	ĩ
ĩ	/]	—	/]	ĩ	/]	/]	—	ĩ	/]	—	/]	ĩ	u	k	—	ĩ
ĩ	df	>	b	ĩ	n'	sf]	>	ĩ	l3	>	Gtf	ĩ	a}	df	>	ĩ
ĩ	u	—	/]	ĩ	;f	;f	wò	ĩ	;f	—	;f	ĩ	—	—	—	ĩ
ĩ	gf	>	Rb	ĩ	l5	g\	df	ĩ	¿	>	gL	ĩ	>	>	>	ĩ
ĩ	;f	/]	—	ĩ	u	—	k	ĩ	u	/]	—	ĩ	/]	;f	;f	ĩ
ĩ	r	/L	>	ĩ	uf	>	pF	ĩ	5]	>	>	ĩ	gf	/f	g\	ĩ
ĩ	/]	u	/]	ĩ	;f	;f	—	ĩ	wò	—	;f	ĩ	—	;f	—	ĩ
ĩ	;	>	;	ĩ	>	nL	>	ĩ	ef	>	if}	ĩ	>	df	>	ĩ
ĩ	;f	—	/]	ĩ	u	—	k	ĩ	u	/]	—	ĩ	/]	;f	;f	ĩ
ĩ	d	>	g	ĩ	¿	>	>	ĩ	65]	>	>	ĩ	gf	/f	g\	ĩ

ĩ /] u /] ĩ ;f /] ;f ĩ wò - - ĩ ;f - - ĩ
 ĩ l j > x f ĩ > g l > ĩ k > > ĩ v } > > ĩ
 Â)
 ĩ ;f - - ĩ - - - ĩ
 ĩ d f > > ĩ > > > ĩ
 Â)

b f j , [/ t j , [c t / f k l x n f h : t } u f p g]

h t f t t } b y 5 ' 8 f 8 s f 8 v f h f g f n f .
 l o g s f a l r P s l b g d j f h l j g l a n f 0 h f n f ..
 o f j h f j g g f / f g \ a f F h h ; D d .
 c f F a l l n f g f / f g \ o f j d j f c f 7 d f ..

c f s f z d f x 5 { h a d g n f 5 r 8 f 0 {
 d g ? 6 5 r / L d j f j v l t d j p 8 f 0 {..
 k v j f e P x ? ? p 8 j ,
 h f g j d l y P f g / f g \ o f j d j f u f j j f ..

; a s n s l l > / f d c f r f o {

% o f p / j 8 d 3 f / L d f e f i f f - e f s f _ - b f b / f t f n
 ; f - w à k ò w à k ò w à k ò f , ; f - - -
 : y f o l

ĩ k ò k ò w ò ĩ ;f u /] ĩ ;f - w ò ĩ k ò - - ĩ
 ĩ G o f p n l ĩ Ć g] > ĩ k f > v f ĩ d f > > ĩ
 ĩ k ò - w ò ĩ ;f ;f /] ĩ u - /] ĩ u - - ĩ
 ĩ T o f j > w ĩ l d n f j > ĩ e f > i f f ĩ d f > > ĩ
 ĩ u u w ĩ k - d ĩ u - /] ĩ ;f - u ĩ
 ĩ u f p F 5 j ĩ u l > t ĩ a > ~ r ĩ / L > > ĩ
 ĩ /] - ;f ĩ w ò ;f - ĩ ;f - - ĩ u /] - ĩ
 ĩ 8 ' > D /] ĩ 3 f / L > ĩ d f > > ĩ a ; L > ĩ
 Â) Â)

d f l y h : t } u f p g]
 5 f 3 l h f g j l x t s f j ; D e n l c f p g j k l t s f j .
 u f F l d f n f u l t s f j 8 d 3 f / L d f - j / } ..

cġt/f

ĭ u – dð ĭ k – k ĭ w – w ĭ k – k ĭ
 ĭ j] > b ĭ gf > sf] ĭ a > Nbf] ĭ /fF > sf] ĭ
 ĭ u u dð ĭ k w – ĭ k – k ĭ – – – ĭ
 ĭ lb n df ĭ b af > ĭ P > / ĭ > > > ĭ
 ĭ k – w ĭ k – dð ĭ u – /] ĭ k dð – ĭ
 ĭ en > / ĭ gf > sf] ĭ ;f – y ĭ ;f y} – ĭ
 ĭ u – ;f ĭ /] ;f glò ĭ ;f – ;f ĭ – – – ĭ
 ĭ 8fF > sf] ĭ kġ sf > ĭ P > / ĭ > > > ĭ
 Â) Â)

dflyh:t}ufpg]
 cŕŕl/Psf]5x/fdf 6ŕhŕP/ x]L .
 lat}sf]ŕof]dl7ŕ]lbg ;DeŕL kŕl/kŕl/ ..
 :yfolh:t}ufpg]]
 sfF kŕNg]eL/df dg 5ŕ ly/df .
 sNkgfsf]tL/df 8dŕŕf/Ldf -a/} ..

bf], ŕ/ t], ŕcġt/f klxnŕh:t}ufpg]

aŕdfgLnŕ0ŕ/ŕ 5 ls dŕ]ŕslt dfof .
 cŕŕlnP/ hŕg]xŕ]ls lhġbulsf]sfof .
 b ; ŕŕof]ltxf/ uof] uof]hgkŕŕŕ.
 efiff gful kŕvf nŕŕof]slt afŕŕ]sbŕŕ.
 ;fŕŕ ?g]kŕvdf l j/xLsf]efiffdf .
 uŕpŕŕulŕt aġr/L 8dŕŕf/Ldf -a/} ..

; aŕnsxġ ŕ eŕjjaxfb/ yŕkf
 3gsdŕ/L yŕkf
 >L/fd cŕrfo{

klZrdŕŕofp/]

:yfol

ĭ ;f – ;f ĭ – /] – ĭ d – k ĭ – dð gð ĭ
 ĭ /L > dl ĭ > / > ĭ leŕ > dl ĭ > > > ĭ

ĩ	k	-	dð	ĩ	/]	/]	;f	ĩ	;f	-	-	ĩ	glò	-	-	ĩ
ĩ	kf	>	gl	ĩ	>	x}	>	ĩ	k	>	>	ĩ	%of]	>	>	ĩ
ĩ	kò	-	kò	ĩ	glò	-	glò	ĩ	;f	-	-	ĩ	/]	dð	-	ĩ
ĩ	v]	>	t	ĩ	x'	>	>	ĩ	g]	>	>	ĩ	/}	>	>	ĩ
ĩ	/]	-	;f	ĩ	;f	;f	-	ĩ	;f	-	-	ĩ	-	-	-	ĩ
ĩ	5	>	gl	ĩ	a	/L	>	ĩ	n}	>	>	ĩ	>	>	>	ĩ
	Â				)			Â					)			

l/dl / lendl kfgl x}k%of]
v] xg]/5 lg a/L n}
; kgl df b]v]f]h]
e] xg]/5 gl a/L n}.

n]5]f k]Nof]Tof]nfnluF;
a]Ldf k]Nof]6f6L a/L n}.
lxt / l rQ ldIndf ; Sof]
s]hf0{/Åof]af6L a/L n}.

cw]L vf]hf ux]hl kfSof]
r/Ln]s]rfv]f]a/L n}.
ult / d]h]ufp]f]s]xn]
j rg]f]v]f]a/L n}.

af6] dfly af6] d]g
ahf of]y's/L a/L n}.
lxt]f]df of eg] oxfF
d cfP]6u/L a/L n}.

k]rInt %ofp/]ultxçsf s]L gdf tn lb0Psf]5, h; n]g]k]ns]f]kl/ro lbg ; lfd ePsf 5gW

!_	kxf8 a;L jgdf v]hl x's]6L cs]hl . jgdf v]hl x's]6L cs]hl . kxf8 a;L=== ..
@_	v]Sdf lg k/]knf{ %ofp/]df ggfrL 5f]b]g . ggfr]gfr]e]f]/, ds]f af?nl sDd/ ..
#_	ltl/ ld/L nf6/L 5fofF of]lhçbul b0]lbg sf]/fd5fofF.
\$_	3/ t v]hl xfF]lg af]h]lg dg t /f]/gl ..
%_	cfsfz]f rLn 3Dof]k]gg . d]f]df of 5 5] egg ..

; xk]f]ofks lq-lj:- Associate Professor, k]Sç of axdVl Sof]k;

o/fkdf gkfnl 6fklsf]sxfgl

■ jpdlof l3ld/]ufljGb

X' g t xfdl ;a gkfnl /fli6otf /
 ;:sltklt cf:yfjfg g lyof t/ klg
 ljbzl kizgsf lzs/ lyof . :jbzdf
 g xfdldwo sltkon 6fkl nfpq 5fl8 ;s eg
 ljbzsf s/f g cs . ;fydf uPsfxn klg
 ;fydf 6fkl ePsf ;^ast lbP klg ;f nfpq
 lxrlsrPsf blvof pbfx/0fsf nflu /fli6o
 e08f afs/ kl/ ;df lvlrPsf ;fdlxs knf6f
 lnbf klg s ;n 6fkl nufpgePg . cf^gf
 t ;fgblv nfusf afglsf sf/0fn xf ls
 sb lxrlsrfx6 ePg . To ;n dn 6fkl
 k'sflng . 6fklsf sf/0f, gkfnl / To ;kl5
 ef/tlox₂ h ;n gkfnl 6fklsf lrgf/L
 kf0 ;ssf 5g, ltgn ;lhn lrg . cf^gf
 kl/rosf cfjzostf g k/g . pglx₂ l ;w
 gkfnl / lxGb afNg yfn . xdfj vfgsf
 Joj:yf klg ef/tlox₂ n ;~rfng u/sf
 efhgfnodf g ul/Psf lyof . d/f 6fkl
 bVgf ;fy pglx₂ ;ts xg yfn, tTsf
 lr6g yfn . To ;kl5 pglx₂ lxGb afNg z'₂
 u/ . Toxf sfdbf/sf ₂kdf /xsf gkfnln,
 gkfnl d afNg z'₂ u/ .

oxl 6fklsf sf/0f xNof8sf PD:68ddf
 /xbf ahf/ 3Dg l ;nl ;nfd Ps k/ lk ;fa
 nfu/ lgs 7nf ;d:of kf/sf lyof .
 zfrfnosf kpfu Toxf ;xh /xg5 . st
 ;fjhlgs xfnf t/ To ;sf hfgsf/L xfdln
 kft ug ;ssf lyPg . o ; jnf 56k6lsf

cj:yfdf Ps ef/tloh:tf nfig xf6ndf
 k ;. d/f 6fkl bVgf ;fy pglx₂ dwo Ps hgf
 jofj4n æcfk gkn ; x <Æ eg/ ;fw . of
 jfSon tTsf cfdlotf l ;hgf eof / d/f
 dgdf cfzsf ls/0f ;// klnof . cgfof ;
 dVd08ndf d'sfg Nofpb hjfk lbg kl
 æhlÆ . ef/tsf kjl kxf8L /fHo, l ;lSsd,
 c?0ffrn, dlofk/ / klZrd aEfnf kxf8L
 lhNnf bflhln^a, v ;^{fa}, sfln^ak^{fa} cflbdf
 klg o:tf 6fkl nfpq ef/tlox₂ k₂:t 5g .
 To ;sf z^asf u// pgn ;fwsf klg xg ;S5,
 t/ d/f hjfk pgf k₂g cg ;f/ g ePsf ;f
 lbg dnf0 zfrfno kpfu ug ;xh xg kl^of .
 t/ Toxf /xsf pgf ;Gtfg jf sfdbf/n eg
 lxGb g eln ;ssf /x5g . xh/afn afnsf
 s/f 5f/fgltn a₂g 5f8sf kf0of .

dn nufPsf 6fklN Toxf /xsf
 gkfnlnf0 klg 6fkl nfpq k/t u^oof .
 l:j6h/Nof8sf hl/sdf /xsf dfp66
 l66ln ; r9sf jnf 3Dg uPsf Ps hf8L
 hf gkfnsf lrt jg lhNnfjf ;L lyP, pglx₂
 d/f 6fkl bv/ kl/roftds uk^o ug cf0kl,
 o ;u/L tlg hgf o/fk d a ;/ cwoog / sfd
 ul//xsf gkfnl el6Psf lyP . pglx₂ n klg
 kl/roftds uk^o u// 56l6P . hfbf cfk ;df
 kl6 elg/xsf lyP, o ;/L lx8bf t gkfnl 6fkl
 g xdf klxrfg xbf /x5 . cablv xfdln
 klg nufP/ lx8g u/f x < of s/f d/f sfgd

k/kl5 gkfnldf 6fkl5f dxEj eig aē. /fli6o ei08f, lxdfn tyf ;u/dfyf, a4, af4, :joDegfy / nldagL, lxGb', dIQigfy / kzkltgfy, xgdfg 9fsf, gf/fo0flx6L cflb gkfnl klxrfgsf dxEj tyf bp/f-;?jfn, wftL, uG0-rfnL / kl/ofsf dxEjh:t of gkfnl 6fkl5f dxEj /x5. d/f t 6fkl5f cfbt hGdblv lyof s;n 5f8 eg klG 5f8g ;lsg xf0g. o;df s;n kZg ug ;S5g æs gkfnl 6fkl jf :yfgLo :jhftlo rngcg';f/sf sk8f nfPsf 5g, gkfnl efiif afNg hfgsf 5g, gkfnldf a; sf 5g jf gkfnldf hGdsf xf0g, gkfnl snf, ;:slt, jzelffsf dfof jf kfngf ubg, ;flxTo, Oltxf;, eufn / gkfnl ;dfhzf:q k9sf 5g, gkfnl lxdfn, 8f8fsf8f, kfvmkj t, t/f0 cflb elfq bvsf jf 3dsf 5g. eGbd f gkfnl xf0g eGg kf0G5 / < s o:tf dfG5 gkfnnf0 dfof ug xGgg / < eg/ kZg cfpG;S5. t/ o;sf ;sf/fids hjfk dl;t 5g cZl;t 5 eg To;sf 1ftf d xf0g. of t k;Ejzsf s'fdq xf.

t/ oxf 6fkl5 s'fdq ug vfHb 5'. d/f ;xofql ;fyLxZdWo w/h;fn Ps 6fkl ;fydf lnP/ uPsf /x5g. d/f 6fkl n OHht kfPsf bv/ 6fkl nfpG kl/t u/sf blvof. hl/sdf /xbf Psk/ bz/y gpkfghln 6fkl nufP/ ;8sdf lg:sb cfk gkfnl ePsf lrgf/L lbgēPsf lyof. ;fy kl/; ku/ Okn 6fj/ cf/fx0fsf anf 6fkl / /fli6o ei08f; lxtsf kf6f lng sfo ug kl/t u/sf lyof.

o:t Pp6f 36gf, hhf0 b0 zlgaf/sf lbg kl/; sf l8:gNof8df e/xsf vn xg qiddf

lyof. Pp6f xndf nf0g nfu/ kljz u/sf lyof, Toxf cGtl/lf cfsf/sf ofgdf a;fn/ dflg;xZnf0 dgf/~hg lbg sfo lyof. Tofēbf klxn leq k;sf dflg;xZnf0 cuhldf df0ls^a ul//xsf Ps gjo'sn ljleGg bzsf gfd lnP/ ;Dafwg ubf Toxf pkl:yt ePsf gful/sxZdWo cfk hg bzsf 5g, Tof bzsf gfd cfpG;fy xft p7fpg ul/Psf lyP. logdf kfom o'fklo bz cdl/sf / anfotsf g lyP. Plzofsf sg bzsf gfd p;n lnPg tklg xdf; ;fyldWo pg bz/yn æWe are from Nepal, We are NepaliÆ eg/ xft p7fPk15 xfdl ;an p7fof. Toltv/ ;asf cfvf d/f 6fkl dfly k'of. of ;g/ ;an :jfut u/. sfogqd kl'ttstfn klG gkfnsf gfd pRrf/Of u'of. Toxf pkl:ytdWo Ps 06flnogn dl;t xft ldnf of. p;n eGof æWe know Nepal and Nepali capÆ eg/ d/f 6fkl df :kz ug klG Eof of. Tofēbf a9L p;n eGg EofPg. ptf vn rfn'e;ssf lyof.

o;u/L d hg hg ;fjhlgS :yfgdf kl'y, Tof :yfgdf w/sf cfvf d/f 6fkl dfly k/sf cGēj dnf0 :ki6 xGyof. ;xofql dWo Ps hgfnf0 o;sf ;^ast ubf pxfn eGgeof ælognf0 s yxf gkfnl 6fkl clwsfzn gkfn t lrgsf xGgg 6fkl t s xf xf tkf0nf0 6fkl nufPsf sf/Ofg xf0g, sf6gh:tf ;De/ xoefj dgdf /fv/ x/sf xgk5Æ eg/ rk nfigēf. dn hjfk lb0g, pxfsf dgdf nfusf s'f afNgēf. pxf; t t gkfnl 6fkl lyPg. pxfn afNg qiddf eGgePsf lyof ædn hfgblv g gkfnl 6fkl nufPsf 5gÆ. o:tf afNg dflg;n t gkfnl

6fklnf0 sf6gh:t 7fg' / afNg'c:jfelfjs
 xf0g t/ dn To:tf dflgg . lsggeg s;s
 cfvf jf cgxf/df lh1f;fefj xf ls <
 luHofpg efj xfi of t d klg k9g;Sg lfdtf
 /fVy . dn o:tf s'f ug ;fylnf0 ;Deib
 eg— .of jf o:tf gkfnl cfklnf0 gkfnl
 ePsfdf / gkfnl ;:sltklt uj ug / /fVg
 ;Sbgg .

gkfnl eP/ gkfnl ;:slt, snf, efiif-
 ;flxTo, lxdfn, Oltxf; , eufn, hflt, wd /
 ;ljwfgklt cf:yf /fVbg, dfcbg, uj ubg,
 krf/ ubg, bvfpn nfh df05 eg p; n gkfnl
 eg/ uj ug' / cfklnf0 ToxL bzsf gful/s
 eGb lrgfpgbgsf uf0sf z/L/dfly e;Lsf
 6fpsf /fv/ lx8g'g xf . dVn gkfnl e6bf
 /fd/fd ug cnu xgf;fy jf dfsf kgf;fy
 aulnsf 5/fn eSofP/ /fkh:t xf . 3/sl
 :jf:gl / cGo dlxnf kl/jf/nf0 nfQln

xfg/ aflx/ dlxnfjusf lxt ;/lf0df efif0f
 u/h:t xf . jgsf kzXznf0 nSL nSL
 dfg, aRg, ljbz t:s/L ug, u/fpgxZ g
 kzSf xslxtsf s'f ug glt lgdf0f ug /
 efif0f u/h:t xf . hg bzsf bfgfkfgl vf0f,
 ;gfsf ku/L uYof, ToxL bzsf uDeL/ / ufko
 ;rgf ljbzl /fHo jf zq/fHonf0 cbZodf
 ar/ bZodf /fi6jfbL agh:t xf . ljbzl wd
 ckgf0 ljbzdf g>d ;lk arsf jf:jbzsf
 k;f ljbzdf kfofP/ Pz ubfub :jbzdf
 cfP/ kpfgdGql agsf -th;L lu/LkjlQ_n
 cfwf/ jf hGd bzdfly g if8oGq u/h:t xf .
 To;n ; ;f/sf hg;S sgfdf /xa; tfklg
 of bzsf lxt lrtf0 bzsf kf;fs, h:t
 6fkl bp/f ;?jfn cflb nuf0 efiif;flxTo
 snf tyf ;:sltsf df0f u5 eg p gkfnl
 g xf . cGoyf p;nf0 s eGg, h;n Ps 6fkl
 nfpbf klg cfkln sf6g agsf 7f05 .

sljtfDs kltlqof

z'esfdgf- ' ;J f g}wd{xf} klt

■ 8f: zlf/fh cfrfo{blllft

; jf g wd xfi k't:ts k9 dn dS6bsf
 xhfs / xhfsLsf dd jbgf vhfPsf
 lxdfn vS/L knf gkfnl l6s6df lyof
 kl5 kf 5flgof l6s6 kl;4 cZ JolQlsf .

oxL s'f lrgfpg hdsf 5 dS6bsf
 blvof efjgf /fdj ; jf g wd xf oxL
 nvSdf k/0ff hfuf; , agf; nv cd/ Tof
 oxL xf sfdgf d/f b0 rf/ cIf/sf .

rfalxn

OR5fkl't{

■ ljpgosdf/ zdf{gkfn

OR5f 5, rfxgf klg 5, t/ s OR5fkl't
dfq hljg xf <0

lxh dfq xf cfvfhwsf jL/axfb/sf
;ljbf;u . cfhblv dfq xf p; sf ;ljbf;u
;jfbf/fDe ePsf t/ b0rf/ lbgd oufolu
;fy/xh:tf cfef; lyof dgdf . s kpl oxl
xf < jL/axfb/ hlt cfZrodff lyof ;ljbf
klg Tolt g cfZrodff 8asl ly0 . kpl /
ljjjfxfsf vf; cy, kl/efiff / dxEj / klt;u
ul/Psf kpl jf:tljs kpl xf jf afWotfsf
xf a%geGbf cufl8 g ljffx u// cf^gf
3/hd u// a;sl ;ljbf afxL ; ;f/
sd bvsl ly0 . cf^gf 3/ kl/jf/ g ; ;f/
7fcbyl p . ;fRg afWo e0 p jL/axfb/ h:t
s ljffxfsf bzf jifkl5 kpl knfpg ;S5 <
s oxl xf p; sf klxf kpl < p cfkdfly
kzg /fvyl / stfstf dg 8fnfodfg xb
sfpslt nfuh:tf klg xGyof . ljffx t
;dfhsf Pp6f aGwg xf . hfgl ghfgl, aeL
gaenL cdfafafsf s/sfkdf ljffx s xf eg/
a%geGbf klxn ljffx ug'/ljffxkl5 eflo 7fg/
kltnf0 kpl ug' clg afnaRrf kfP/ ltgnf0
xsfpg'g jf:tljs kpl xf t < jf df5sf dg
cftdfaf6 crfgs s; klt ;befj ;fy p7sf
k0fo efjgf kpl xf < dgcfdfsf ;DaGw kf
;DaGw t o:tf dgcfdfsf ;DaGw dfgj,
;dfh, jf of jf Tof sg sf/0fn lg:th xg
;Sbg, rfx To:tf kpl;u hljg ;fy latf;
jf glatf; . df5n cf^gf dgcfdfaf6
cnu ug g;Sg kpl kf kpl t afWo eP/

zf/LI/s ;DaGw agkl5 ul/Psf kpl s kpl <
sg kpl jf:tljs kpl xf <

jL/axfb/kl5sf e6n ;ljbfnf0 d6';Dd
xNnfof . ;dfh / ;dfhsf afnL, gf/Lsf cf6
/ lx0dt, s07f / 0iof, Jojxf/ / k/fwlgtfaf6
p klg aRg ;lsq . df5 / ;dfhn s eGnf
eGg efjgfaf6 df5 ;aeGbf w/ bf; aG5
eGg s'f p;nf0 /fdl1fg lyof ctM p 8/ /
nfhn vldr0 t/ dgaf6 eg p;n :jLsf/
u/L jf:tljs kpl t ljffxkl5 g xg /x5 .
ljffx t ;dfhsf Pp6f kpl0fkq /x5 .

w/ a/sf zGotfk15 ;ljbfsf s'f ;g/
jL/axfb/n lk: ; xf:of / eGof .nf labf
bp oIQ aenpg / a%g vfhsf lyP . hljg
Tofdfq xf0g, hg xfdln latfPsf xG5f .
hljg Tof klg xf, hg xfdl efln latfp5f .
OR5fkltnf0 g hljgsf cfwf/ 7fg klg
Pp6f ;xl dfu xf nflss, gZj/tfsf ul0ftLo
lx;fadf eg csf d -cfk_ afxs csf
jf bf;tsf cl:tTj :jLsf/ ubf yf/ Tofu,
yf/ /x/ /fv/ cf^gf OR5f 5f8/ cZdf jf
cZsf nflu afRg' klg ;xl xf t/ ol bj
s'f Ps csfsf lx;fadf unt . h eP
klg h;/L afr klg jf:tjdf df5 cf^g
nfludfq afRb5 of ; ;f/sf wj ;To xf .
h xf; hfus aGof, hljgsf csf Pp6f
kf7 l; Sof . ca cfpbf lbg kSs ltdf afRg
tl/sf / znL lgSs k/s xg5 . olt eg/
jL/axfb/ p7of .

; flxTodf k'f4sf tL rf/ jif{

■ cftdf/fd v/h

■ f lxTo hLjg xf. o;nfo hlt
; cftd;ft u5; ddf plt kf0f
el/Psf cget x65. kBn d6df
w8sg lb65. uBn krfS;fdf Zjf;-kZjf;
u/fp5. sndsf 6kfaf6 cf^gf efjgfg;
kflvb ubf cf^gf :jf:Yo ;wfl/Psf cget
x65. l;hgZln JolQmTjsf hLjgsxfgLn
:kilt el/lb65. cftdan a9f0lb65. o;y
klg ;w rflx/xsf x65- a? d/f snd
eflrof; , sflL Rofltof; t/ dn k9g
;flxTo ;w aflr/xf; . sd;sd ;flxTo
k9g kfcf. oxL g xf- dn vfhsf zllfs,
;f:slts / afl4s clwsf/ .

ha ddf lg/fzfsf afbnx6 5fpg
vfH5g ta lj;= @)#) lxpbblv @)#\$
lxpb;Ddsf ;flxltos :dltn k/0ff lb65g .
pT;flxt agfp5g . :dlt d/f ;DklQ xg,
nvg v7fs klq xg . olt jnf cfvf jl/kl/
eimeintl gfrg yfN5g- /Tg/fHo SofDk;df
cWoog/t 5bf, @)#) ;fn lxpbf,
cGt/SofDk; kltoflutfdf ;dfjz u/fpg
lbPsf lga6w ef/t xdf l5dsL. pQm
x:tlnlvt lga6wnf0 SofDk; kZf;gn
6f0k tyf kpfloft u// ef/tlo /fhbtffj;df
k7f0lbof . ToxL g lyof, dn hLjgdf nvsf
klxnf cflwsf/s lga6w .

d bf;f eP. ef/t ;/sf/sf Ps
;ftfJofkl kfxgf xg kFP. hLjgd klxnf
k6s Kng r9g kFP. lbNnL / cfuf3Dg kFP .
pQm lga6w krfugtfsf ef/t ;dfrf/kqdf
kpflyt eof. oxL g lyof- d/f kpflyt
klxnf lga6w. kpflyt klxnf /rgf. ;fxL
klqsdf, @)#! ;fn jzfvdf kpflyt eof
Ps ofqf ;:d/0f- .d/f lbNnL eP0f. o;/L
k7:st xg, lbNnL eP0f ug kfpq' / /rgf
5flkg' nufotsf sf/0f Pskl5 csf awf0
/ z6sfdfgfg nfd nflb uP. kintM ddf
;flxTo k7g-nvgklt ?lr ulxL/b uP .

.efg' JolQmTj / sltEjU ljifos d/f
/rgf /l8of gkfnaf/f ;fxL ;fn c;f/ @(
ut k;fl/t eof .To; jnfsf Psdfq /fli6o
blgs uf/vfkqdf, c;fhtfsf Ps lga6w
.6fkL 5flkof. sxl ;ftkl5 To; klqsdf
Ps lga6w bzU 5flkof. /, pQm lga6w
ef/taf6 kpflyt xg ;lgs ;dfrf/kqdf
klg -;fef/sf ;kdf_ 5flkof. Psflt/
cf^gf /rgfn kqklqsdf 7fp kfpgh
dnf0 nvg ;vfgelt xg uYof. csflt/
jnfavtdf e/j cofn bf0 / 36/fh
e66/f0 ;/x6af6 xg Psbd ;sf/fTds
kltlqof ;g/ d/f dg cQfln/xGYof. sf/0f
eflnsf lbgdf l;hgf ubf .bjfa dx; ;
ul/Pnf ls U e6g 8/n uflh/xGYof. cfkIn

kfpg u/sf ;sf/fTds kltlqofxç ;fRr
 xf / < eGg klg nflu/xGYof. To;f t
 s/sfglsf ;Gbedf dn JoQ u/sf sltko
 wf/0ffxçnf0 sxl dxfgbfjxç xjfdf klg
 p8fpy . Itg wf/0ffxç cvaf/df 5flkP/
 cfpbf eg tl dxfgbfjxç lz/ lgx/fpy .
 t/ klg d pxfxçnf0 eGg uy- tkf0xçsf
 lzsot d/f nflu ;ëfj xg . o;n d/f
 nvgnf0 kl/dfhg ug ;3fp5g .

klxn d syf nVy . qdz sljtf /
 lgaGw klg nVg yfn . slxn pkGof; t
 slxn v08sfJo klg nVg uy . kf6k6 ult
 klg /Ry . @)#! ;fns k; au xf- ef/tlo
 /fhbtffj;sf tTsfnlg ;f:slts ;xrf/L
 xl/ZrGb| zSfnl; t ;flxltos ljrff/ ljdz
 eof . pgn egsf lyP- kf08lnlk 5g eg
 Nofpgf; g Psrf6L x/fll . sxl ;ftfk15
 lbP- b0j6f kf08lnlk . Pp6f lyof !^ j6f
 lgaGwxçsf ;auk s nVg < csf lyof
 ;fdflhs pkGof; d;nfsf kfsfll .

cfksf bf kf08lnlk Sof Inv < cf/
 d;nfsf kfsfll x gf <

xf hL

ox kfsfll Sof x <

c Aofu ck :kf0; .

a; , d/f olQ hjfkldf zSfnHoaf6 pQ
 b'j k'ts kßfzgy ;xofu ug jrg kfP .
 sl/a !% lbgkl5 t Psfp6kol rs g kfP .
 b'j k'ts 5flkP lj=;=@)## ;fndf . ;fxl
 ;fn yk b0 k'ts ;wf;fu/ -v08sfJo_ /
 kfo hfn -;fdflhs pkGof;_ klg 5flkP .
 o;cl3 cfklnf0 kft nvgn kfl/>ldsn

3/vrdf ;3fpy . ca k'ts laqlsf
 /sdaf6 hljgdf klxnfk6s cf^gf ks6
 vr klg rnfpq yfn . /, Tof vr klg
 ljzifu/L k7g-nvgsf ;fdu|d ;bkofu uy .

;DeG5- Tolt jnf ddf k7g-nvgsf
 r/d stxntf lyof . pdau / pT;fx
 cToGt lyof . hljg uGtJo vfHg 56k6L
 lyof . sxl u// bvfpg rfxgf lyof .
 1fgsf llflth a9fpg ti0ff klg lyof . /
 t, d 9fsf6fnaf6 cl;g-kl;g xb Gof8lt/
 nfly . slxn ef/tlo k'tsfno t slxn
 cdl/sl k'tsfno kly . Irlgof / ?;L
 k'tsfno t j;Gtk' gftn b/af/ cufl8 g
 lyP . clns k/ sflGtKydf /xsf la|6z
 sfplG;ndf klg plQs kly . xf, ddf nvgn-
 efs Psbd hflu/xGYof . 56k6L / ps';ds';
 ;dt e0/xGYof . /rgf ce /fdf agfpg wg
 ;jf/ e0/xGYof . of dgn gofvfn efiif
 / znL kpfusf cfjzostf 7flg/xGYof .
 k; au / df8sf af/df ;frlj rf/ ul//xGYof .
 ;fy kfqxçn afNg njhdf klg Wofg
 lb0/xGYof . To;tfsf z^s/ nfld5fgsf
 l;hgfxç a%g Psbd dl:sn kYof . t/
 pgsf efiffznL lgs dg kYof . pgn cf^gl
 5f/Ln0 nvgnaf/ ;ëfpb st nvsv 6Kk
 l6ksf lyP- 5f/L nvgnaf cçegbf clns
 k/s -olgs_ xgk5 . To;kl5sf lbgdf Tof
 ;ëfj d/f nvgsf Pp6f clgjfo zt agb
 cf0/x5 . I;Sg / cfklnf0 kl/ist ug o;/L
 g xfl eGb of dgn ;ëfpb klg cf0/x5 .

@)## ;fnsf Ps lbg . d/f ;flxltos
 ;xofql /3'kGthln dnf0 hfgsf/L u/fPsf
 lyP- ;Gwf/fdf Pp6f k'ts k;n p7g

nfusf 5 . Toxf ;flxlTos k'tsxç klg
 5g . 5fgl-5fgl wfglsf lx;fan lsgg
 kf0G5 . rf/ txsf leQ %ofs / Ps txsf
 6ah %ofs Ps-Psj6f tyf cfkin lsgsf
 cfndlgodsf tlg txsf tlgj6f / rf/ txsf
 Pp6f aS %ofs;dt ;flxlTos k'tsn
 el/e/fp eP . ol ;a hf/hfd cf^g nvslo
 cfbfglaf6 ul/Psf lyP . Tof g cWoogsf
 efs d6fpg klxnf kpf; lyof . ;fy k'ts
 dfu/ xg, lsg/ k9g cEof; klg lyof . tl
 k'tsdWo sltko k'ts t clxn ckfko
 g 5g . To; dWo gkfnl efiffdf cglbt sxl
 k'ts klg lyP- uf/f, 0lnP8, PlG6ugl,
 kf/3tLsf k'iffy, uwfl;tsf ;k/ cflb .
 tl k'ts To; klg /fdf k'ts xgU ltgsf
 cgjfb sfzntf klg pRr lyof . csflt/
 cuhl efiffdf d Psbd sdhf/ xgSf sf/of
 klg d/f nflu tl k'ts lgs dxEjk0f lyP
 / 5g klg . t/ ;doqddf tl ;a k'tsxç
 stfstf kl-ku .

@)#\$;fnsf Ps lbg- cf^gf kfl/>lds
 lng uf/vfkq -ufk_ ;:yfg uPy . nvf
 zfvfsf v/bf/ afhn kif0n kn6fpb eg-
 tkf0nf0 dxfkpGwsn e6g vfHg0ef 5,
 e6/ cfpqf; . tkf0sf kfl/>lds tof/ kf//
 /fvhf . d/f dgdf PsfPs z^asf-cfz^asf
 pldg yfn . kfl/>lds lng hfbf o;felggdf
 bfn d s5 snf x U sf cfz^alst dg
 lnb dxfkpGwssf sfoslfd uP . d
 k'gf;fy dxfkpGwsn lrof c8/ u/ . bvy
 pgn cfvlef klg xNnfPsf . To;sf cy
 lyof vfhf klg Nofpg' . d/f nvga/ pgn
 xf:ofpb-kfSofpb eg, tkf0n ce ldxgt

ugk5 . clxn h;/L ldxgt ul//xgef05
 To;nf0 lg/Gt/tf lb0/xgk5 . /, cGtdf
 eg- tkf0sf nvqdf ldxgt blvPsf 5 .
 tkf0sf nvnf0 v >0flsf dfGg yflnPsf
 5 . cablv tkf0sf k'os nvsf kfl/>lds
 ktl; ?lkofaf6 rfnl; ?lkofdf jI4 u/sf
 5f .

Ps dlxgf gxb /l8of gkfndf klg ;fxl
 36gfsf kg/fjIQ eof cyft Toxf klg kfpb
 cfPsf klt/rgf tl; ?kof kfl/>ldsnf0
 a9fP/ ktl; ?kof ul/of . o;/L Ps dlxgfs
 cGt/fndf bjlt/ v >0flldf plSngHu
 cfkin nvqdf sxl kl/dfhg ug ;ssf
 cfef; lbnf0f . o;/L g xf, d/f o'jfsfn
 ;flxlTos ;/fk//fdf 3ld/xGyof . Tof pd/
 Tof ;do d/f nflu ;ayfs lyof . lhGbulsf
 Tof lf0f /df0nf /^aud~r lyof . :dltki7xç
 kIN6b ubf of dgn v';Ss eG5- hljg
 kjf4sf :j0fsfn eGg' Toxl rf/ a;
 ;flxlTos 6s6s ofqf lyof . /l8of tyf
 cvaf/df cf^gf nv-/rgf k'fl/t tyf
 k'flzt ePsf tl lf0f d/f nflu uf/jsf
 ljifo lyP . tl x/ nv tyf /rgf d/f nflu
 Ps-Psj6f k':sf/ lyP .

To;tfst ;flxlTos /rgf k'flzt xg
 yk|dlxgf nfly . ;d;fdlos nv t :jlst
 eP bz-kGw|lbgd 5flkGy . c:jlst eP
 csf nv lb0xfNy . @)#@ ;fnkI5 t d
 k0ftof ;d;fdlos nv nvqdf slGbç xb
 cf0/xsf lyP . cf^gf ks6 vr /fd|;t
 rNgfn klg d o;tkl /IQP . xbfxbf slt;Dd
 eg slxnsfxl k'Gs/ l;hgf ug vfHbf klg
 d/f dg k/k/ kf eflyof . cf^gf dgl:yltblv

cfk\nf0 cgf7f nfiYof . /, of dgn eGYof—
 .Sof xf | ;flxltos nvvg lfdtf g x/fof
 ls ===<|

Tolt jnf dn hflu/sf ;kgf bvsv
 lfq lyP— uf/vfkq, /fli6o ;dfrf/ ;ldlt,
 /l8of gkfn, klf klti7fg, /fli6o gfr3/
 / ;ferf kpfzg . /Tg/fHo SofDk;df dn
 cWoog ubf cyzf:qsf kfwofkg ugdWo
 Ps hgf xgXGYof— dlQigfy e66/fo .
 pxnf0 cfk\ hflu/sf vfhdv /xsfaf/
 atfP . pxfn sxl lbgdf g cf^gf lktf
 r8fgfy e66/fonf0 e6f0lbgeof . kf1
 r8fgfyHon klfklti7fgsf 6f0lki6
 hflu/df nuf0lbg jrg lbgeof . d/f 6f0lka
 l56f5l/tf gxgsf sf/Of ;f hflu/ vfg cf6
 dn ug ;lsg . t/ Ps lbg, uf/vfkqsf
 tTsnlg kfwg ;Dkfs ef/tbQ sf0/fnfn,
 .tkf0h:tf pT; flxt JolQ\sf dnf0 vfrf 5l
 eGb kfil/8/sf kbdf /flv lbgeof .

/fte/ uf/vfkq ;:yfgdf ;dfrf/sf
 kfi l/l8^a uy . laxfg 3/ uof, 3/fo;L sfddf
 ;3fof, vfgf vf0j/L kfi/ uf=k= ;:yfg
 uof, sg Pp6f lgDtfkq lnP/ ;dfrf/ agfpg
 uof . ljjifu/L ;flxltos sfoqd / vnsb
 -k6an_sf ;dfrf/ agfpy . o; cltl/Q\

sfosf nflu ;:yfgaf6 cltl/Q\ kfi/>lds
 gkfP klq d /df0/xsf lyP . lsgls sf
 l;Sg Psbd pT;flxt lyP . To; cjlwdf
 dn sltko /ft t lgbf x/fP . l;hgfsf
 sltko kfq cfk\nf0 agfP . cgfofz
 l;hgf xg uPsf kfqx;df klq cfk\nf0
 e66fP . o;/L g z? eof d/f gof nvgky,
 gof hljgky . t/, c:yfol lgoQ\ kfPsf
 rf/ dlxgf klq gkfb hfkfg kfyg u/ .
 Ps hu pt cndlnP . cGtt\ ;flxltos
 k7g-nvgljgf tlg hueGb a;L g lat,
 t/ klq d ljrInt e0g . sd;sd dfgl;s
 ;kdf ;flxToaf6 slxn cnllu0g . olb
 dl;t ;flxTosf Tof rf/ a; 0ltxf; gxbf
 xf t d s;/L e68 rf/ bzskl5 kg\ of
 ;flxTo kydf nDsg ;Sy< Tolt 5f6f
 cjlwsf l;sf? nvvg-k7gn olt nfdv
 cGt/fnkl5 g eP klq dnf0 8f#ofpgsf cy
 ;flxTol;t d/f EofnG6f0lgs\ gftf kf xf
 ls | v';Lsf s/f— Tolt jnfsf nvglj/fd
 t k0flj/fd ge0 c4lj/fd kf /x5 . Tof
 c4lj/fd dl6P/ olt jnf d/f ;flxltos
 nvvg-k7gsf cEof;n lg/Gt/tf kf0/x5 .
 / t, olt jnf tkf0 / dalr ;jfb klq t
 u/f0/x5 |

atma55ram@gmail.com

bflotj sf ;DkOf{c^asx; xg{rfxg}n]lgDg j;f;f06 vfh
 nfe p7fpg ;Sgxg5 .

Website: www.nepalipublisher.com

<http://nepalipublisher.com/downloads-dayitwa>

n3syf

hflu/sf]vf]hL

■ ;/:j tL zdf{.lh1f;0

X tf/ xtf/df ntf ;fgf sf7fdf
kjz ul5g. xftsf kf0n
6andf /fv/ la:t/fdf 9E 9IN5g.
Psl5g u6ugfpl5g clg 6fnfP/ c\$xf;
xfl:5g===== sxl a/kl5 hQf vfn/ xl5g,
Toxf t Kjfn kl//x5. x/s clk; wfpbf-
wfpbf, hflu/sf vfhldf eftfl/bf eftfl/b
hljgblv c3f0; ssl ly0g ntf. pglh:tf
xhf/f a/fhuf/ o'jfojtlxç of bzdf
ajfl/; eP/ cf^gf k9sf kpf0fdf cfuf
;Nsfp/ tfkg afWo 5g, lg/fz / pbfl;gtfdf
kfl8/xsf 5g eg sltko vf8ldf /utsf
kl;gf aufpg afWo 5g. ntnf klg Toxl
hQfsf Kjfnaf6 ; ;f/sf ddfxt bZonf0
lrxfl5g— pglh:tf xftdV hfg ;d:of
k/sf a/fhuf/Lxçnf0=====.

ntf Ps ljzfn clk; leq kjz ubl5g.
pgnf0 Toxf cGtjftsf nflu afnf0Psf

lyof. pgl kjz cgdlt dflg 9fsdf
.gs0 dfq ug s vfhsL ly0g, pgnf0
sf7fleq ePsf kfgjftfn ;od, ;ts
u/f0lb05=====.

.exfn5 lg ;/, xh/sl agl d/ agl t xf
lg 0 ;/n lrgtf ugkbg, of kb agls nflu
a\$ ul/lb05===== cç pdbjf/xç aflx/ 5g .
s ug' ;/, afnf0 ;skl5 cfkrfl/stf t
lgefpg kçof===. a? alxglsf k';b ldnfP/
otf k7f0alS;of; ;/ 0 ;a aGfa:t t d
ldnf0xfN5'lg=====0

jftfnfk rns lyof, pgsf kf0nf
lkntf dfl805g. lv0gefjdf ;8sdf
cfpl5g, k6n rf/f df05 g 0 Aofu xbf h0df
kfr ?kof kfpl5g / kfk8 lsg/ vfb cf^gf
hflu/sf vfhL la;g / jtdfgdf /dfpg
kpf; ub atf8;u sf7flt/ x0ls05g .

kjt

bfloTj

sf7df8f pknAw xg] :yfg

kf7o ;fdul k;n

kfj sdn ;j]bL

hfd] dfs0, /Tgkfs{ sf7df8f} krfj g+00)!-\$@\$#!%)

df5f]df5f]Eofuttf]

■ 8f ;To/fh yklnof

:jfdL dbf >ldtL rflvPsf
;Gg kbflrQ ljlIfkte ef .
bfifL cf^g kk/f xf ls s xf <
df5f df5f eGbYof Eofuttf ef ..!..

xfdl ;f/f bzjf;LxSf
OR5f hf xf kOf ubg Sj ToF .
ej6frf/L bz3ftLxSf xf
df5f df5f eGbYof Eofuttf ef ..%..

k;fsf g nfedf wtn of
NofP cf^g wd 5f8g k/f hf .
ToNn v s bz sNofOf uYof <
df5f df5f eGbYof Eofuttf ef ..@..

u^ufdf of Gof vflH5g stf xf <
xToF/f v lgdntsf sxf uf <
bDeL bkl bz xfSgxSf xf
df5f df5f eGbYof Eofuttf ef ..^..

;Ldf /If ug vflH5g 7sL
xKb rKb n65 cf^g l5dsL .
j/Lh:tf e;Sof, afN5 v sf <
df5f df5f eGbYof Eofuttf ef ..#..

eGg dfq sfGbL/fHo xdf
bfifLnfo sf/jfxL sxf ef <
x cGofol GofobftfxSf xf
df5f df5f eGbYof Eofuttf ef ..&..

kn eYof bz pTsif xfnf
Pn cfk aGgyfNof cafnf .
9f6g 5Ng k6 egxSf xf
df5f df5f eGbYof Eofuttf ef ..\$..

nflg 5f/f dfl/P >ldtLsf
:obf vfnL, sfv l/Qf ddfsf .
:jfyL kfkL cfttfolxSf xf
df5f df5f eGbYof Eofuttf ef ..*..

तपाईंले निजीस्तरबाट प्रकाशित हुने 'दायित्व'लगायत अन्य साहित्यिक पत्रिकाहरू पढ्नुभएको छ ?
ऐन भने पढेर लाभान्वित बन्न सक्नुहुनेछ ।

रचना, अभिव्यक्ति, भानु, रश्मि, हाम्रो पुरुषार्थ, नाद-विन्दु, चैतन्यज्योति, वनिता, जनमत, उन्नयन,
तन्नेरी, वैश्वानर वार्ता, मनोभाव, दोभान, अभिनव, शब्दाङ्कुर, अक्षय अक्षर, अन्तर्बोध, महामण्डल,
नव-प्रज्ञापन, शब्दसंयोजन, कौशिकी, ज्ञानगुनका कूरा, कल्पतरु, वैजयन्ती, शब्दसिन्धु, हिमाली गुराँस,
सुलेख, कपन-ब्रान्देश्वर, संसाक, रजस्थल, मातृभूमि आदि ।

;**dLff**

;gln k'l'sf] 'zx/sf] ;dfrf/' df lhGbulsf ;dfrf/xç

■ vð/fh kfj/h

! =p7fg k[7

■ Pp6f s'; ofu, cx=== dn slj ;gln k'l'nf0 eflts ceflts çkdf lrgs ly0g ltgtfsf. @)&^ ;fns c;fhsf klxnf xktf xgkb5, pgl dg' afhfsLsf 5f6f syfxç dnf0 pkxf/ lbg afuahf/ cfPy. klxnfn6 Pp6f lrof;ndf e6 ePYof. Tof klxnf / clxn;Ddsf clçtd e6df eflts çkdf lrgy slj ;gln k'l'nf0. ceflts lrgf0sf nflu eg pgsf zx/sf ;dfrf/ sf;nl kfPy / cdl/sf lk/y. d clxn k'çsfP/ /;:jfbg ub 5'. :jfb d/f xf / of :jfbdf d/f cflwkTo 5. s;nfo ld7f jf gld7f nfig s/fn d/f :jfbdf sxl k/s kbg.

huhfx/ 5, zx/sf ;dfrf/ sljtf;auk xf. axQ/ khlo 5 o;sf eflts snj/. ;bg lszf/ /f0sf cfj/0fsnfn klq sljTj k:ssf 5. zAb3/ 5fkfvfgf dbç 5. ztfAbk?if ;Todfxg hfzLsf b0 zAbdf sljtfsf tlq u0f .0df;g, 0Dofh/L / Dolhs cleJoQ ePsf 5g. jI/i7 ;flxTosf/ si0frGb];x klvfgsf axdNo zAbn slj ;glnnf0 .sljxçsf el8df kys bvsf 5. o; xf/df th;L lbj; klq slj ;gln k'l'nf0 el8df kys bV5g. d-hh sljtfsf dd snfp5g / kçfzs 8f- dxZj/ ef/tl sljdf /fdç eljio bV5g. To;kl5 ;t;77Lj6f

r6gl sljtfxçsf qnd 5 / sljtf z? xç5. sljtf;auksf kZrefudf 8f- a~h'zdfn ;Gbz cçtlglxt bvsl 5g. 8f- anbj zdf clwsf/ln ;autffids efj bV5g. /fli6o ultsf /rgfsf/ Jofsh df0nf ;flxTodf ;dlkt ;l6f 7fç5g. To;kl5 slj ;gln k'l'sf cf^g kttf 5 hxf cfef/, wGojfb / afof8f6f lvlkPsf 5. sltsf kZr se/df sljsf ufbofs t:j/ 5. o;/l of sljtf;aukdf d/f ujif0f z? xç5.

@= dh k[7

sljtfsf dVo kf6f egf; ;Gbz xf. ;jbgf xf. sljtfdf .lx8g l;Dafn ofg ls cçtlglxt /x:o; ;fr / hljg xg k5. To;n hljghutkçtsf lrgtg xf sljtf. culpdl lrgtgn ;gdf ;uGw xç5 g. dfgjlo hljgsf ;jbgfxçnf0 sNkgfsf ;7Do cjt/0fdf snfTds kçtlt sljtf xfnf. sljtfdf ;Gbzs kfj/ lzNk snf xfnf. snfTds cleJoQ lbg qiddf sljn ljleGg pkdf, pkdo, kçls jf ljDasf ;xf/f lng kç5g. hlt /fdç pkdf eof plt /fdç sljtf xg xfnf. dfç5sf cftgfbnf0 rflxg dndk66l sljtfdf xgkb5 ;fob. dgleqsHjf/ef6fxç ptf/r9fj ug k5 sljtfdf.

log s;ldf /fv/ slj ;gln k'l'sf sljtfdf ujif0f ug kçfz ul/Psf 5. To;n

.zx/sf ; dfrf/df /xsf ; Gbz ; Dk|f0dfly
a8 ; cf0 lep sf kpfz xf of cfnv .

efp dfly ulx/fjk|fk0f

slj ; gln k/l cf^gf sltsf dfwoda6
gkfnsf ul/al / efsdfly kpfz kfb5g .
jf:tjdf gkfnl ; dfhsf klxnf ; d:of
egsf efs /xsf 5 . of s/fnf0 sljn
efulo cGbfhdf cf^gf sljtfd ptf/sf
5g . ul/al / efsaf6 t8lkPsf 5g slj .
Tof efsdf efuf0 xfnf | bvfo xfnf | aenfo
xfnf | k9fo xfnf | bvfo xfnf | v ; fvf ;
s/frflx vf ; sg klk gkfnl slj gkfnl
; dfhdf /xsf efsaf6 lg:kx /xg ; Sbgg .
To ; n slj Tof efsnf0 cfd ; ft ub5g /
slj tdf ptf5g . pbfx/of x/f ||

efs 5 -sjn efs 5

Toxf d 5' ; t/ d 5g . -efssf uxkfz_

pgl cfkldf efsf bVg : jfyl 5gg .
pgl cfk|nf0 , cfk| j|/kl/sf ; dfhnf0,
bznf0 x5g . ul/alsf sx/ bV5g . ; f/f
gkfnl ; dfh efsf bV5g . oyfy bV5g .
pgsf sljtfd efs lgs blanf clh^au/
eP/ cfPsf blv65 . csf hAa/ pbfx/of
x/f ||

ha d PSn 6fnfp5'

lgofN5' cf^g bznf0

p:t-p:t nfi5

bz / d/f 3/sf xfn .

-3/ 5f8g g ; Sbf_

sljn efs afS5g . efs dfg ; d:of
afS5g . ; fob lh6bulsf x/s kf6fxzdf
cfPsf efssf /fx6f dfg vfH5g . t/
Tof efs t . Eofuttsf wfgll ePsf oyfy

5 ; dfhdf . To ; n slj lg/fz x65g /
sljtf nV5g . sljtf nVbf klk efssf
sx/n 5f8bg . clg efj's eP/ pbf ; L efj
JoQ ub5g . efs ; u nDk ; f/ kb5g . of
pbfx/ofn To ; e65 ||

ufp-a:tl 56k6f0/x5

slx/f enfSofo/x5

hfaf Pp6f efs klk lgefpg ; lsg .

-efs / ljrfl_

To ; n d crn krf6sf t6gfsf

Kjfnaf6 klk slj tfnf0 lrofpb 5' .

-sljttsf t6gf_

o ; L pgsf sljttsf ; fdnsf Pp6f
kf6f gkfnlxzsf cflys ; d:of ePsf 5 .
jf:tjdf efs g ; ; f/sf lgs klrnf ; d:of
xf . of s/fnf0 pgn dhfn phfu/ u/sf
5g . sljtf k9bf cf^gf efssf jtdfg , et
/ eljio bvfk5g . xbf efssf 0ltxf ; ; //
kbfd cfp5g .

hljgafw

.zx/sf ; dfrf/dfulyPsf sljtfxzsf
af:gf hljgafw eP/ cfPsf 5 . slj
; gln k/l sf sljtf nvgsf ljziftf
hljg hutsf l ; 4f6txz ofg ls lf0fe^au/
hljgsf cl:tTj phfu/ ug' /xsf blv65 .
slj hljgnf0 dgaQL ; u bfH5g . ol b0df
tfbfTDo bvf5g . / hljgafwsf Pp6f bzg
k:s65g . o ; L ||

hljg dgaQLh:t anl hfg

hljg dgaQLh:t klnl hfg

7l8g't Ps lf0fnf0

h0g't Ps lf0fnf0

dgaQL / df65sf dg . -dgaQLsf dg_

slj hljgnf0 PSnf bV5g . lgtf0t
PSnf . of jnf pgnf0 ;f/f r/fr/ hut
cab ePsf nfi5 . df05 cgfjZos
lhhljiff kfn/ hljgafwldv ePsf 5g
eGg df0otfdf pbfl;Psf 5g . gq x/f t slj
s eG5g M

PSnf 5 hljg
g zAb
g ;^ault
g cfjfh . -cab/ ;x/_

hljgafw ug qid sljsf lg0t/
cl3 al9/x05 . cfd df05nf0 e sljnf0
klg nfi5 ls df05n hljg0kl ef/L
afs/ lxl8/xsf 5 . cleif0t 5 p . cfk0n
afSgk/sf ef/L cfk0nf0 uxlf e0/x5 . ef/L
la;fpg' hljgsf cy a%5 p . of bzgdf
slj ?dlnPsf 5g / eG5g M

p cfk0n afs/xsf ef/L
hljgnf0 YofRr e0df la;fp5
cyft p hljgsf cy a%5 .

-sljtf/ hljg

df05sf ;Eotfsf lgdf0fdf df05
hlGdg' a9g' a%g' kpfu ug' / dg' ol s'fn
vf; cy /fV5g . df05 hlGdg' ;To xf . dg'
klg ;To xf . of alr sf hljg eflg'klg ;To
xf . ol ;Tox0sf rof g hljg xf . slj
of bzgnf0 clego 7f05g . gf6s 7f05g .
slqd 7f05g . o ;/L M

kld bZo cf/De x05
afnfkg
-ofjg
/, j4fj:yfsf
Pp6 kfqn clego u5 hljgdf .
-clego_

slj of cydf hljgafwlo ePsf
5g ls ; ;f/sf Pp6f ;dfh hljgaf6
knfogjfbL ;fr /fV5 / lg/klf al;lb05 .
hljgnf0 clego 7flglb05 . of ;frsf
cfbznf0 sljn hljg dfgsf 5g .

of qiddf slj cfl0ofdjfbL
alglb05g . cfl0ofTds v7fs k:sg tof/
x05g / ultf k95g . sd0o jflwsf/:t
df k0n;' sbfrg0sf l;4f0tdf klusf 5g .
To;n pgnf0 ultfsf elQdfu, 1fgdfu /
sddfufsf lxxud ;qleq cfa4 x05g .
pgn ultfnf0 ; jfkl/ dflg/xsf 5g . o ;/L M

dn w0w0tl vflh/xsf cfg0b
ultfs kfn6fdf kf /x5 . -sd_

d[0a0w

r/fr/ hutsf zfZjt ;To h0d xf .
dTo' xf . t/ hljn cfsf/ ln05 / afRg
lhhljiffsf p0xfkxfdf ;^a3if/t x05 . p
arf0sf tdGgxf0df x/fp5 . p ;n of t dTo'
la;05, of t dTo'; u eoelt x05 . dTo'la;g'
jf eoelt xg'b'j dToafw xf0gg . dTo'sf
;Tonf0 :jfe0ljs tl/sfn c^aulsf/ ug' /
hljgofkg ug' dToafw xf . of dToafwn
df05 of t hljgaf6 knfog x05, of t eig
l56fl56f sd ug yfN5 . lsgls hljgsf
dTo'cjZoDefjL 5 . of la0b0df cf0k0bf slj
;gln k/l0df dToafw ePsf 5 . / dToafwn
knfog agfPsf 5 . lg?2Zo agfPsf 5 .
:tAw agfPsf 5 . pgf slj tdf pbfx/0f
x/f M

; donf0 kvb 5'
dTo'sf ;^a3f/df 6Sg
dn ;l-r t u/sf wg
r9fpg'5 dTohf0 . -dTo'sf kvf0df_

/fi6jfbL ;fj

slj ;gln k/L cf^gf sljtf ;^ukel/
/fi6jfbnf0 lzv/df r9fpg ;lqno 5g .pgsf
sljtfdf gkfn oqtq blv65 . gkfnsf
/fli6otf blv65 . pgn /fli6otfsf vf6L
;fr k:ssf 5g . gkfna/ lgs ;jbgzln
blv65g slj . pgl gkfnlnf0 gkfn afNg,
;fRg, nVg ;erfb sljtf nV5g . o ;/L M

nlvPsf gkfn klg nvf
gnlvPsf gkfn klg nvf .

-c lf/df gkfn_

bzs x5 -gkfn
;65- gkfn
gkfn eP/ xf:6 bzs
lx8g jnfd
kzg u5-
vf0 d/f gkfn < -/a ud~r_

ljbfxsfdL

slj ;gln k/Lsf sljtfdf lj ;^aultdfly
c ;Gtfif JoQ ub5g / ljbfxsf :j/
lgsfN5g . ljbfxsf :j/ vf;df hljg xf .
oBlk slj ;gln k/Lsf sljtfdf of klf
uDeL/ 5g / klg ljbfx t cf0xfN5 hljgdf .
lsgls ;dfhdf ljeb, c6ofo, cTofrf/
/ lj ;^ault t 5 g . of ljeb cflbaf6
ljbfx g lg:sg t ;Defjg x6g . slj k/L
klg ;dfhsf ljljw vfn lj ;^aultaf6
ljbflixPsf 5g . pbfx/Of o:tf lbg ;ls65 M

htftt 5g hh';x6
hgtf cfjfh 36sfpb 5
cfjfh6bf jnjfg s 5 <
zav3fif ul//xsf 5g o4 sf
cfbz s ;n lbof < -;dosf lj/fwdf_

o4lj/fjwL

o4sf 3fpx6 bvsv 5g sljn .
o4af6 cfqf6t agsf gkfnL ;dfhsf
sx/x6af6 w/ lrl6tt 5g slj . o ;/L M

afRg kfpg clwsf/ vf;/

o4n s ;/L :jt6qtf h6d5 x <

-6kf6t/Of_

;dfrf/ x/fp5 5fkfvfgaf6

/, yxf xbg

zx/nf0 cf^g ;dfrf/

-zx/sf ;dfrf/_

To ;f ePsf slj zfl6t zfl6t tyf
zfl6tsf nflu zav3fif u5g . jf:tjdf
zfl6t g hljgsf ;q xf . x/s cf6bfng /
qf6tsf ;dfkg zfl6t g xf . of oyfyjfbL
bzgnf0 sljn dhfn phfu/ u/sf 5g .
zfl6tsf nflu slj lbnfHofgn sfdg
ul//xsf 5g . o ;/L M

zfl6tsfndf

df65x6 Jo:t 5g

cf-cf^gf zq'vfHg

6 zfl6t 6 zfl6t 6 zfl6t

-kfygf_

;an k[7

slj ;gln k/Ln zx/sf ;dfrf/df
w/vfn ;fdnx6 k:ssf 5g . w/ ghL/of
5/sf 5g . hljgsf ;qx6 snfPsf 5g .
;f/df e6bf slj k/Lsf ol sljtfx6df
dfgjLo ;jbgfnf0 h:tfst t:t ptfl/Psf
5 . g 36L 5g, g a9L 5g . of dfgd slj tfdf
kpQ efj oyfysf lgs glhs 5g . pgf
sljtfdf df6 5g . bz 5 . ;dfh 5 .
ljDasf ld7f kpfu 5 . efjgf / lqpfosf

uhasf ;Gthg 5 . ;fwg / ;fWosf ;^aud
kpfjsf/L 5 . st cljwf, t st Jo-hgf,
t st nlf0ff cy kpfQ ePsf 5g . sljtf
nvgdf snfsf k/v 5 . snf ;^auLts
eP/ cfPsf 5g . sljsf sNkgfzlQ ahf8
5 . efj ;Dk|f0f, sNkgf / snfsf lqj0fl
eP/ cfPsf 5 .zx/sf ;dfrf/| .

\$= bañ k[7

clxn bñn eGg zAb of k; ^audf kpfu
ug dg lyPg . lsgeg ; ;f/df sg s/f klg
k0f ;jn / lgjn xGg . dfG5sf rt, kl/jz
tyf ghl/ofn /fVg Pp6f cgkftLo ljdalo
kq g xf ;jn jf ban . of dfG5lkR5 k/s
xG5 / kl/jtgzLn 5 . k|/ kpfQ sljtfdf
/xsf ;Djbgdf ljr/Of ul/; skl5 dfG5n
Tof v/fsnf0 krf0lbG5 / csf gjlg s/f
vfH5 . of klqrof cgj/t rln/xG5 . o;
rnf0sf cfwf/df xbf ;x/sf ;dfrf/|df
sxl yk s/f vflhPsf 5 . ol s/f klg
ylkPsf eP ;gdf ;uGw xGyof eGg g xf .
.zx/sf ;dfrf/| leq ljr/ klf t 5, t/
ljbtx 5g of lktnf 5 . ljbtxsf ;f6f

knfog 5 . ;d:ofsf rf^a 5g, t/ ;dfwfgsf
;q sdhf/ 5 . gkfnL ;dfhsf /fhgllts,
;fdflhs, glts tyf cflys ljbk dhfn
snf0Psf 5 t/ xfk ofg cfzf d/sf c j:yf
5 .

%= k5gkf5g k[7

slj ;gLn k/Lsf .zx/sf ;dfrf/|sf
clwsfz sljtfx; gkfnsf gfdL /fli6o
klqsdf 5flkPsf sljtf xg . w/ ;dLlffx;
klg 5flk0;ssf xgkb5 . gkfnsf /fli6o
klqsfsf uxf b?x, bhe / lg:Kx 5 .
nkl;Svfsf nflu ceB g 5 . o:tf
c j:yfdf slj ;gLn k/Lsf sljtfx; /fli6o
klqsdf au|tl 5flkg' cfk|df :t/Lotf /
u0fjQfsf dfkg xf . o;f ePsf n slj ;gLn
k/Lsf sljtfx;sf :t/Lotf :jtl :yflkt
5 . of cfnvdf ;jn jf bñn klf eg/
snf0bf klg pgsf sljtfsf u0faQf cfe|n
kg sg u-hf0; 5g . s;L nfp klg gnfP
klg of csa/L ;g xf . xf, oxl dfotfsf
cfwf/df dn of cfnvnf0 ;dfkg u/ .

;fg P%6flgof, cdL/sf

s] tkf0nf0{yxf 5 <

@)&\$ sf jif{ k'ts cf0;sPsf 5 / xfdL @)&% jif{ k'tsdf h16;sPsf 5f} .
@)&% jPfvb|v Pj r|d;fGt;Dd lg:sPsf k'tsx;sf xfdL l6Kk0fl; lxt kl/ro
ksfzg ubI 5f} . xfdlnf0{ l6Kk0flsf nflu k'ts jf kl/rosf nflu hfgsf/L
pknAw u/fpgxf} .

;flxTo ;j4g slb
zAbfy{ksfzg
rfajh u0fz:yfg, sf7df8f}
\$\$(&#%!÷(*\$!\$(^!)#

au] hfg]gbLnf0{

■ lqe]grGb jfUn]

ltdf labf0df
 dn xft xNNffPsf 5g
 /, klq xl//x
 lk7o'k1sfP/ ltdl
 stf uof
 /, klq
 kZrftfk 5g
 ltdf cfvL/xd
 kf8g gkfP klq
 skfndf ;nnNn ausf 5'gbl l ltdl;u

alg gblnf0 yg/ afwn
 /fSg; s ltdf cfo'
 d/f cfo'
 xfdL kil/
 bhg kisfpg hfg lyof
 0Ql/P/ rftf/Ldf
 clnslt dgsf s/f ug lyof
 cltslt dftsf s/f ug lyof
 v gbl k1sPsf <
 ltdl / dh:t ausf allo 5g
 x/s lj jfx dxft; jdf

ol vfnfx;
 vfh/ u0tJo
 sNkb 5g bhg leqg dxn
 leqbf vfnfx; gbl df

leqbf gblx; ;fu/df
 ltdln h:t gfd udfp5g
 /^a udfp5g
 h1udf ltdl / d ldl;bf
 ltdf gfd / y/ udfh:t

v ;fu/df
 dn 6ssf sn:tl
 dn bvsf dfbl
 ol au/ hfg gblsf
 ko/-; ^aultdf
 xdf lj jfxsf k~rafhf v <
 kv,
 Psl5g pleP/ ;g
 ltdf ;:s/f
 d/f ;:s/f
 xdf ; jfb
 xdf vZL
 xdf sfgv";L
 ol au/ hfg gbl df
 p; lbgsf
 xdf /^aulg cgxf/ vfhf
 /^aulg cgdfg vfhf
 hf gblh:t alb5g
 xdf ufnfel/ yk|lsgf/f sf//
 /, lsgf/fel/ ltvf 5f8/

a]fotdf bz 306]a; ofqf

■ xl/k;fb e08f/L

n G8gsf cfnlDks kfs glhs /xsf
xf6n xfln8 0gsf sf7f g0a/ ()(
af6 aflx/ lg: sbf laxfgsf cf7
alh;ssf lyof . nG8gaf6 Pl8ga] hfg
a;sf l6s6 sfl6;ssf lyof . gf ahleg
a;kfs klu;SgkYof t/ uGtJo glhs lyPg .

a;kfs klq sl/a Ps 306f nfi5, b06f
eldut /n kigk5 . 5f/f ;dg / pgsf ;fyl
;hg uftdn cl3Nn lbg egsg lyP . t/
laxfg pglx; g l9nf p7 . /flt ca;/Dd
g;Tg / laxfg l9nf p7g ljbzl kf/fn laxfg
wfvf bnfh:tf blvof . af; a;kf5 l;Qdf k6
k6hnn vfg kf0g a]krf:6 vfg eg rSgf .

kfo] afbn nfig / 30d xg anfol
cfsfz Toi lbg vhf lyof . ;osf ;gfnf
ls/0fn xfdlnf0 g :jfut ug nfusf xg
ls eGg efg xGyof . t/ lx8f0sf r6f/fn
ubf ;Gb/ / /d0f0 laxfglsf dhf lng klq
dl:sn kl//xsf lyof . l56f a; :6zg;Dd
klq r6f/fn ubf cG0 ;a s7f cfeindf
k/sf lyP .

gkfna6 nusf u?auf nuh l3Rofpb
/n :6zgt/ sbof . xdfj rsf lx8f0
k5ofpg dLgfnf0 ufxj e0/xsf s7f dn
dx; ; u/sf lyP . t/ gbf8l w/ lyPg .
To;n dLgfnf0 l56f lx8g pS;f0/xsf lyP .

/n :6zg kufi5 5f/fn :jrfint
ldl;gaf6 l6s6 sf6 . xfdln /ldtf xGof .

lxhf kl]tJolQ] ;ft kfpG8sf l6s6 sf6/
lbgel/ nG8g 30sf lyof t/ cfh Ps hgsgf
Pstkl ef8fdq ;f9 rf/ kfpG8 nfi0f . lks
cfj/df dxuf k5] ;hgn cYofP .

l6s6 bvfPkI5 :6zgleq k:g tuf/f
v';L eof / ;lhn vNof . xfdl klq v';L xb
leq k:of . leq bzsf kl0fdfd sf6df nfig
dnfd h:t el8 lyof . dfig;xGsf afSnf
pkl:yln ubf cl3 a9g dl:sn lyof .
tklg el8 l5rfNb cl3 a9of . afax;
cl3cl3 bfl8/xsf lyP, xfdln pglx;nf0
k5of0/xsf lyof .

;dg cl3 lyP, pgn xfdlnf0 lahl
eYofalg/ nu, lahl eYofan tn kftfnlt/
eifYof . Toi jnf dnf0 ;fgdf uf0afvf
xg jgdf uPsf jnf lrKnf 9aufdf lrKn6L
vn/ tn klusf ;Deigf eof .

hldg dlgsf ;;/ ljlrsf lyof,
rf/lt/ 3fd nfuh:t pHofnf / /df0nf .
aflx/ d6' 58g hf8f eP klq leq eg
tftf / Gofgf lyof . Psflt/ ;hh' ;hh'
/n slb/xsf lyP eg csflt/ dfig;sf
l5rfnlg;Sgsg el8 lyof . ;a xtf/df
lyP . s; ;u afNg jf ;'tfP/ ;f; kig kl;b
lyPg . sfxl lahl eYofaf6 tn eib lyP
t sfxl dfly plSnb lyP . sfxl /ndf r9b
/ sfxl aflx/ lg: sb lyP . dfig;nf0 s; ;u
afNg t s, dVdf xg;dt k';b lyPg .

nfYof, ; a : j r fl nt l d l ; g x g / l g / t /
slb / x s f 5 g . Jo : t t f s f c g k d g d g f b l v b
lyof Toxf .

ca Ps l d g 6 l e q 6 g c f p 5 .
r l 9 x f N g k 5 g q l 9 n f x 5 . l e Q d f / x s f
: q n l g l t / x b ; d g n e g . ; a c f k ; S b f
; f d f g ; d f p / t o f / e o f .

Tof j n f d n f 0 e f / t s f ; D e r g e o f .
d n w / r f l 6 e f / t s f o f q f u / s f 5 ' . Toxf
/ n r 9 g l g s s l 7 g x 5 . s N n l s f ; x o f u
l n g k 5 . Ps k 6 s c D a f n f a f 6 u f / v k / ; D d
c f p g P S ; k ; / n r 9 g g ; s / d n s N n l s f
; x o f u l n P s f l y P . s N n l e f 0 n d n f 0
p r f n / % o f n a f 6 l e q l 5 / f P s f l y P . l e q
v 6 6 f 6 S g 7 f p l y P g . a 8 f s i 6 k 0 f o f q f
u / s f l y P .

d n k / f g f s / f ; l D e r / x s f j n f P S s f l ;
h n l s D k g l s f / n x f j f s f u l t d f c f o f /
x f d l c u f l 8 / f l s o f . 9 f s f v N g f ; f y l e q s f
P s x n d f l g ; x g a f l x / c f P . a f l x / e P s f
o f q x g x t f / x t f / l 8 A a f l e q l 5 g y f n . x f d l
k l g n u h l 3 R o f p b l e q k : o f .

s : t f e l 8 l l x h f t o : t f l y P g l l d / f
c f j f h ; h g s f s f g l g / k l o f .

s f o f n o ; d o d f o : t x 5 . T o ; n o f
; d o s f e f 8 f k l g c g ; d o s f e g b f r s f
x 5 . l p g n e g .

a : g t s p l e g 7 f p k l g l y P g . w /
d f l g ; p l e P s f l y P . p g l x g ; u x f d l k l g
p l e o f . T o f j n f k l g d n f 0 g k f n d f u l / g
a ; o f q f s f ; D e r g e o f . t / P p 6 f k / s l y o f ,
T o f s e g , g k f n d f T o : t f e l 8 d f k s 6 d f / n
d f s f 5 f l 5 g l s e g 8 / x g Y o f , T o x f T o : t f

8 / e P g . 9 S s n p l e o f . e l 8 d f k l g s x l
d f l g ; x g k l q s f t y f l s t f a k l 9 / x s f l y P t
s f x l c f ^ g t f n d f k f : 6 k 8 v f 0 / x s f l y P .
s ; n f 0 s ; s f d t n a l y P g . ; a c f c f ^ g
t f n d f l y P .

c l x n s g : 6 z g 5 f , c a c f p g
: 6 z g s g x f , s g : 6 z g a f 6 s x f s x f k l u 5
c f l b ; a ; r g f x g / n s f l e Q f / 9 f s f l g /
n l v P s f l y o f . k 9 g g h f g j f g b V g x g s f
n f l u c f j f h a f / f h f g s f / l u / f 0 P s f l y o f .

s l / a @ % l d g 6 s f o f q f k l 5 x f d l h n l
s D k g l s f / n a f 6 p l q o f / e S 6 f l / o f s D k g l s f
/ n d f r 9 o f . x f d l r 9 k l 5 b f ; f / n k l g
/ k l r S s / e o f .

h l d g d f l y 7 n f 7 n f 3 / 5 g , a h f /
5 , ; a y f s 5 . h l d g d l g c s ; ; f / 5 ,
l j l r q s f ; ; f / . d ' ; f n e i t n s f h l d g d f
; ? a v g / l 5 o f l 5 o f k / s f 5 g . k j , k l 2 r d ,
p Q / , b l l f 0 f r f / l t / k j f n k j f n . h l d g d l g
; k / d ' ; f s b h : t l j l e g s D k g l s f
/ n u f 8 l x g s l b / x s f 5 g . g s g h f d , g
s g l 9 n f ; t l l c f p g k g / n P s ; s 6 8
l 9 n f g u / l c f p 5 g . o f q ' c f / f N g / r 9 f p g
; d o ; D d d f q / f l s 5 g / k g x f j f s f u l t d f
s b 5 g . s : t f d h f l s : t f ; l j : t f l j b z d f
a Q L u P s f k l g s l x N o b l v g . T o : t f 7 f p d f
a Q L h f g e P s l t ; d : o f k b f x f l ; a / n
7 f p s f 7 f p / f l s 6 y x f n f g l d f l g ; n f 0 ; f ;
k i g k l g d l : s n k Y o f x f n f l

x f d f d f P s 7 f p a f 6 c s f 7 f p k l g
3 0 6 f n f l 5 . ; d o s f s g d t n a x b g .
o f q s f ; l j w f s f a f / d f ; f l r b g . ; / l f f k l t
k l g a j f : t f u l / 5 t / o x f T o : t f 5 g . x / s

s/f/sf l;:6d 5 . ;a l;:6ddf rln/xsf
5g . lgod ;fgf 7nf ;anf0 a/fa/L 5 .
dgdg lj rf/ u5' xfdl ljsf; ljsf; eg/
s/fp5f . ljsf; egsf oxl t xf . ljsf;df
;a JolQnsf ;dfh lhDdjf/L / bflotj x5 .
;an cfcf^gf 7fpaf6 cfcf^gf eldsf
0dfgbf/Lkjs k/f ug xf eg ljsf; xg slt
a/ nfi5 / <l

leS6fl/of :6zgdfl kukl5 /nsf ofqf
;lsf . /naf6 plqof / xtf/ xtf/ cfcf^gf
nuh l3Rofpb kgll lahhL e%of^a r9/
dflylt/ nfi5 . sxl ;dokl5 lahhL
e%of^an xfdlnf0 kftfnaf6 dfly ;txdf
Nof .

cfr5' l aflx/ t d6' 58g lr;f kf
/x5 . cl3 xf6naf6 lx8bf nfusf 3fd
afbnleq kl; ;s5g . l;dl;d kfgL klg
kl//xsf lyof . kfgldf q xf /, l;/l;/
atf; ;dt rnsfn jftfj/0fnf0 p/f7
/ lr;f agf0/xsf lyof . anftdf kfgL
kg / 3fd nfi5 s/f/sf sg 7ufg gxbf /x5 .
To;n oxf lrgf6f æwÆ cyft jb/, jf0kll
/ js -df;d, >ldtl / sfdf sf sg e/
xbg eGb /x5g . kfgldf cfltp/ a:g ;do
gePsf n ?%b cufl8 a9of .

t gf gaHb a; ePsf 7fpdf kl5of .
a; e6kl5 o4 lhtsf cfef; eof . vzl
xb nfd f nfd ;f; k%of . ;dg / ;hgsf
cgxf/ pHofnf blvof .

ofqdf rf/ hgf 5f . 5f/f ;dg, ;hg
uftd, dlqf / d . b0 ef0n xfdlnf0 3df0/xsf
5g . gof gof 7fp bvf0/xsf 5g . gkndf
d cfklnf0 af7f 7fgy t/ Toxfsf nflu xfdl

slx/sf sfu ePsf 5f . xdf nflu ;a s/f
gof / gfnf 5 .

n68gaf6 Pl8gafl kl5 sl/a bz 306f
nfi5 /x5 . k6wllbgklxn g cgnf0g l6s6
sfl6;ssf /x5g . hlt klxn l6s6 sf6of,
plt ;:tf kg /x5 . xg t klxn l6s6 sf6of
eg hxfhdf kl5 vf; dxuf gkb /x5 . t/
kl5 xfdlnf0 3dfpg / Toxfsf eufn bvfpg
dg;fon a;df ofqf u/fpg ofhgf agfPsf
/x5g .

5f/f ;dgsf bliff6t ;df/fxdf efu
lng uPsf lyof . gkfna6 n68g uPsf
5f6f ;dod xfdln alsdwf / n68gsf
dVo dVo :yfg 3ld;ssf lyof . sg ;do
; ;f/sf w/ bzdf zf;g u/sf cuhxzsf
bz xg kfpbf cfb nflu/xsf lyof .
cuhxzn w/ lfqdf ljsf; u/sf /x5g .
htf x%of, pt /fdl . oxflg/ of s/f kl5
of of s/f a9l eP5 e6g sg 7fp g bvgf .

xfdln ofqf ug ;k/ sfrn xfdlnf0
g s// a;sf lyof . gf aHg kfr l6g6
afsl 5bf a;sf 9fsf vNof . xfdl nf0gdf
a:of . x/s 7fpdf nf0g a:g / cf^gf
kfnfdf dfq cufl8 a9g anftd k/Dk/f
xfdln k5of0/xsf lyof .

a; :6zg eP kl5 Toxf sg xNnfb^uf
lyPg . gkndf h:tf lrof, r6k6 jf ddkhl
aRgxz kl5 sfxl lyPg . a6jn e/xjf
jf sf7df8f kfv/f eg/ ofq'8fSg bzafx
jfsf cafw afaxz kl5 sfxl lyPg .
s;n s;nfn0 afnpg jf d/f uf8ldf r9
eg/ kfv/fdf ;dfP/ l3Rofpgxz kl5 sfxl
lyPg . xfdl a;sf glhs kl/ k^lQna4
ePkl5 rfns cfkln l6s6 hfr u/ ;fdg

l8luldf /fvG ;xofu u/ / ;a ofqhf0 a;df
r9g cg/fw u/ . sl/a rf/ ldg6df ;a sfd
tl/of . sl/a krf; hgfsf l;6 lfdtf ePsf
a;df xfdl @@ hg ofqdfq lyof .

gf aHg sXL ;s8 dfq afsL lyof
xfnf, rfnsn a;sf :jrflnt 9fsf
nufP . a;df h8fg ePsf df0saf6 a;df
/xsf ofqhf0 :jfut ub ofqsf ;^aVof,
a;n lng ult, a; leq /flvg tfkqnd tyf
c6o cfjZos hfgsf/L u/fP . 7ls gf ah
a; :6f6 u/ / cufl8 a9fP . Toj jnf dn
gkfndf cfkfn u/sf ofqf ;DerP . l;6sf
cfwf/df ofq';^aVof / rfnsxzn kfng ug
;do af/ ;Derbf c rDd nfilof .

uf8lleq cfjZos dfqdf P;L
nuf0Psf xgfn aflx/ hlt;s lr;f eP
klg leq Gofgf lyof . ;ljwf;Dk6g l;6sf
glhs dfjfn / Nofk6k rfn ug ;ljwf
klg lyof . bfofjfof 7nf 7nf l; ;f lyP,
h;n ubf a;af6 aflx/sf bZo xg sg
c;ljwf lyPg .

o:tdf 5f/fn v';Ss xfdj sfglg/ dv
hf8/ eg, lk;fa nfilof eg eGxfnf, k5fl8
zfrfno 5 . lrgtf lngkbg .

;a s'fsf ;ljwf eP klg df;dn eg
xfdlnf0 ;fy lbPg . v/fa df;dsf sf/Of
aflx/sf bZo xg dhf cfPg . cfsfzsf
afbn e0df e// jl/kl/ 9kSs 9fsf
lyof . rfnsn klg jb/ v/fa ePsf xgfn
lx8g ;d:of k/sf hfgsf/L u/f0/xsf lyP .

n68g zx/af6 aflx/ lg:sg sl/a Ps
306f nfilof . To;kl5 xf0j z? eof .

tlg ngsf hfg / tlg ngsf cfpg af6f
;kf / k/f/snf lyof . ;8ssf alrdf z,v,
la?jf jf / sXLSXL kinxz lyP . xf0jdf
kljz u/kl5 uf8Lsf ult a9of . tlg ngsf
;8sdf afoflt/ sd ultsf uf8L ul8/xsf
lyP eg bfof ngaf6 xfdj a;nf0 pl5Gg
uf8Lxzn ul8/xsf lyP . xfdl r9sf uf8L
lg/t/ zkd alrsf ngdf slb/xsf lyof .
;fdfotof bfof ngdf nufuf/ uf8L u8bf
/xg5g . cl3sf uf8L pl5Ggsf nflu bfof
ng kpfu ug clg pl5lg;skl5 alrsf
ngdf lx8g lgod xbf/x5 . ;an lgod
kfng u/sf lyP .

;8ssf bfof afof xl/of zvxz lyP .
3/ jf a:tl st lyPg . gkfndf h:tf
;8sdf uf0a:t'a;sf jf sv'f bu'sf bZo
klg lyPg . c:tJo:t tl/sfn af6f sf6g
dfg;xzsf hdfd t eig 5b lyPg .

cl3Nnf lbg s'fsfgL ubf 5f/fn
xfdl lx8g ;8s ;dbpf lsgf/lsgf/ uPsf
xgfn ;dbpf ;6b/ bZo xg kf0g s'f u/sf
lyP . t/ xfdl lx8sf b0 306f e0;Sbf klg
xfdl n ;db/bVg kfPg . ;db/ ;db/ lsgf/
xg cft/ d/f cfvf rf/l/ 30b lyP . t/
;dbpf sg cQfkQf lyPg . ;dg / ;hg
of af6f w/rfl6 lxl8;ssf xbf pglxznf0
aflx/ xg' lyPg . cfk a;sf l;6df cf8
nfu/ dhfn lgbf0/xsf lyP . c6o ofqxz
klg cfcf^g wgd lyP . sfxl d:t lgbfd
lyP eg sfxl k:ts k9b jf ;^ault ;g/
d:tl ln0/xsf lyP . dlgf klg d:t lgbfd
ly0g . pgnf0 aflx/sf bZo e6bf lgbf kof/f
nflu/xsf lyof . t/ d/f cfvf eg hfl8g
dfg/xsf lyPg . cfvf leldSs gkf/L
rf/l/ 3df0/xsf lyP . ;tg t gkfnd ;t

e0xfN5 lg i oqf k;f v r u// anfot lsg
cfpg' < d/f dg o; elg/xsf lyof .

a;sf %ofnaf6 aflx/ xl//xsf lyP,
To:tdf w/ 6f9f xl/of rf/ blvP . df;d
v/fa eP klg jftfj/0f zfc't, :jR5 /
/d0flo ePsf tyf %ofnaf6 aflx/ xbf ;cb/
bZo blvPsf xbf d PSn /df0/xsf lyP .
dgdf cgsf s'f vln/xsf lyP . 5f/fxçsf
sf/0fn ubf l jZjeðof ug kfPsf / gof gof
bZo xg kfPsfdf vZL nflu/xsf lyof .
dgdg 5f/fnf0 wGøjfb klg lb0/xsf lyP .

uf8Lsf ult !)) lsnf ld6/ klt306f
eGbf sd lyPg . af6f Psgf;sf / /fdf
ePsf tyf st klg vfn6fvN6L gePsf xbf
hlt tljjultdf u8sf eP klg uf8L xlnng,
plkg jf %ofSg sxl lyPg . Toxfsf eufn
klg /fdf nfluof dnf0 . xdf bzd f h: tf Toxf
7nf kxf8, eL/ / 8/nflbf 5fuf klg lyPg .
Tolt w/ psfnl cf/fnl / eL/ kfvf gePsf
xbf st kln6ç5 ls jf el/af6 nl8ç5 ls
eGg lk/nf klg lyPg .

nG8gaf6 lx8sf tlg 306fkl5 xfdL
Pp6f ;fgf ahf/df klof . kfgl kl/ g
/xsf lyof . To:tdf rfnsn Pp6f kfls^a
Pl/ofdf nu/ uf8L /fs . To;kl5 xfdLlt/
x// eg— d/f 8o6L ;ls of . d hfç5, csf
8f0e/ cfp5 . ofqfdf ;xfofu ugePsfdf
tkf0xçnf0 wGøjfb 5 . oxf @) ldg6dfq
of uf8L /flsç5 .

o;f eGb pgl uf8Laf6 e/ .

sxl ;dokl5 csf rfns cfp .
l;6df a; / ;a ofqhf0 :j fut ub cf^gf
gfd atfpb ofq'sf nflu cfjZos kg h?/L
s'fxç ;gfp .

uf8L u8of . xfdL /df of . To;kl5 sl/a
b0 306f;Dd uf8L lgçt/ çkdf ul8/Xof .

nG8gaf6 lx8sf sl/a kfr 306fkl5
Pp6f ahf/ Pl/ofdf kl/ uf8L /flsof .
rfnsn cfwf 306f uf8L /flsg ;do lbP .
l56fl56f a;af6 ençof / xNsf vfgs'f
lsg/ vfof . bfn, eft / t/sf/L vfg kNssf
xfdlnf0 ahfl/of vfgf dg k/sf lyPg .
tklg h kfç5, Toxl vf0/xsf lyof .

tlg 306fkl5 bf;f rfns klg kl/P .
Tof jnf dnf0 kgM gkfnsf ;Deigf eof .
gkfndf rNg /flqa;sf b/L / To;sf
rfnsxçsf ;Deigf eof . gkfndf Pp6
rfnsn /ftel/ / lbge/ klg uf8L nfPsf
pbfx/0fxç xdf;fd 5g . sfs/le6fblv
sf7df8f, dxçbgu/blv sf7df8f, c5dfblv
sf7df8f;Ddsf nfd f b/Ldf klg Pp6 rfnsn
a; rnfpg u/sf kfç5 . nfd f b/Lsf ofqf
to ubf rfnsxçnf0 slt sl7g xbf xf <
lgbf, ysf0, efsn slt ;tfpbf xf < o:t
sf/0fxçn ubf gkfndf ;do ;dodf b36gf
xg / hgwg'sf lflt xg u5 . o:tf s'fdf
cgludg ug jf ;wf/ ug xfdLdf ;fr klg
5g / e/kbf ;oçq klg 5g . s'f t ;an
7n u5g . t/ s'fn dfq ;d:ofsf ;dfwfg
xbg .

a; cf^g ultdf ul8/xsf lyof, a;af6
bfoflt/ x/sf lgnf rf/ blvof . c rDd k//
x/, ssf rf/ xg;Tof t ;db|kf/x5 . k/ w/
k/;Dd klInPsf ;db|. Tof bv/ PSn /dfP .
;u l;6df a;sl dlgnf0 p7fP/ bvfP .
;db|bv/ bj a9fa9L /df of .

kfgl kg klg 5fl8;ssf lyof . ;o
klZrd cfsfzdf rldS/xsf blvçYof /

;osf ;gfnf ls/of wtdf ;Gb/tylk/xf lyP . pHofnf jftfj/0fdf ;dbpf pln/xf 5fn t/nl kb alu/xf lyP . laxgblv ktLlf u/sf bZo bv/ /df0/xf / PSn x/f0/xf lyP . d/f dg PSn afln/xf lyof, cxf slt ;Gb/ bZo o:tf bZo t dn hljgdf klxnfrfl6 bvsf xhf zfob .

Tof ;dodf a;sf ;ah;f ofqx; Tof bZo bv/ /df0/xf lyP . dlqf klq xnrn gu/L ;Gb/ bZo xl//xsl ly0g .

ca xfdl pqg 7fp cfpq yfNof . 5f/fn eg .

dn 38L x/ , 38ldf an'slsf ;ft aHb lyof . 38ldf ;ft ah klq aflx/ pHofnf

lyof . 3fd lflthsf glhs klu;ssf lyP . xdf a; la:tf/ la:tf/ aoflt/ dfl8b lyof . sxl ;dokl5 wtl'sf ;Gb/ ;db/ / cfsf;sf ;o Psrfl6 xfdlaf6 labf eP .

sl/a bz 306fsf ofqf to u// P8ga a; kfsdf klbf ;fe kg yfn;ssf lyof . tklg rf/lt/ /xf rldsnf aQLsf pHofnf ubf ;Gwofsf efg kl//xf lyPg . a;sf %ofnaf6 blvg aflx/sf bZo x// /df0/xf anf 5f/f ;dgn eiseisfpb eg, aa'f e//f, a;sf ofqf k/f eof .Æ

bhandarihp@yahoo.com

jfldtL / a;GtL

■ kljqf k;f0f

jfldtL ltdf s bfif lyof / ltdlnf0 of si6 ef
hljgbflogL ltdf hljg /x/, /x/d uf
ltdf 5ftlaf6 /;fPsf cdtwf/f oxf
ltdf ;Gtfgsf lglDt k6fPsf kl;gf Toxf
cfh v/ u0/xf 5 .
j ;GtLsf cw/f ;kgf;/L
ltdL /fPsf s;n bV5 <
crt e0 ahfl/PsL j ;GtL;/L jfldtL
;kl;4 jfldtL ei k0oj tL a;GtL
cfh jfldtL ei /fPsL 5 .
lg/f; jfldtL ei a;GtL kl8f ;xg afllo 5 .
jfldtL / a;GtLsf kl8f dfrg ug olusf dfu 5 .

dlu6f/, /fd5fk

lj rng

■ sžj/fh .ljz

uf psf vfgbfgl kl/jf/df hčdsl
zflčt ;žln, /fdł ly0g / k9f0df
klg plQs nugžln ly0g .
P;Pn;L kf; u/kl5 pgl zx/df a;/
snh k9g yflng . snh k9b ubf ev/
Olčhlgo/ kf; u/sf ljsf; ;u zflčtsf kł
;Dačw a:b uof . sxl jifkl5 Ps lbg laxfg
zflčtn ljsf; ;u kł ;Dačw /xb cłPsf
hgfpb cłgf cłdfařf; u ljjfx kłtfj
/flvg . ljsf; Ps cgy s6f lyof . p;sf
cłdfařf gePsf n P; cłP; afnuřddf
a:g, k9g u/sf lyof . p;sf cflys :t/
gftf ;Dačw, cłkčt ;a cłk ;xpf gxbf
zflčtsf cłdfařfn ljjfx kłtfjnř0 7f8
c:žlsf/ u/ . :sh k9bflv g kł ;Dačw
/xb cłPsf ljsf; nř0 zflčtn 5f8g
;lsbglyg . zflčtn ljsf; ;u ljjfx
u// cłgf hljg latpg rfxlgyg .
To; n zflčt; u ljsf; sf ljsNk lyPg .
5f/L zflčtsf leql dgžfo ačsf cłdfařf
lgs bvl / lrlčtt alg/xsf lyP, lsstJo
ljđ9sf cž:ydf lyP .

cłgf cłdfařfsf ; fr lřrf / cłk n
lnPsf lg0fo alr jifflv /xb cłPsf cłk; L
6s/fjsf af/df zflčtn l5dsl cłkčt bfh'
lbgznř0 ;gř0g / cłdfařfnř0 ;Deřř0
ačř0lbg cłuk ul/g . sfsfsfslsf cłzo
/fdł ačřf lbgzn alxgl zflčtsf rfxgf

k/f ul/lbg j rg lbP . bfh'lbgzsf j rgaf6
zflčtsf dgdf sxl vžl 5f0f . lbgzn
zflčtsf cłdfařfsf 3/df uP/ ;Deřřpb
eg —sfsf l alxgl zflčtn Olčhlgo/
ljsf; ;u ljjfx ug rfxsl /lx5g . eřš xbf
kfl/jfl/s ;dfgtf gkř0P klg Tolt gldNbf
blvbg, wg, ;DklQdfq sd xf . cž sxl
sřdf ljsf; sd 5g . p k9nvřf 5,
ořlo, /fdł / ;Hhg enřbdL 5 . p;sf hflu/
klg /fdł 5 . eřlnřf lbgdf k;f klg /fdł
sdfpg ;S5 . kł/ zflčtn ljsf; afxs
csf ljsNk bvřl 5g . tkř0xč n ljjfx
gul/lbP klg cflv/ zflčtn ljsf; nř0
5f8g cž:yf blvbg . ptf ljsf; sf klg
zflčtsf h:t rfxgf /x5 . ljjfxsf nflu
tkř0xč d-hř ePdf břsf rfxgf k/f xg5
/ pglxčsf lhčbul /fdł; u lařg5, eljio
/fdł xg5 . o; /L zflčtsf lhčbul ;v /
vžl; fy lař5 eg tkř0xč nř0 s rřlox <
;čtfgsf ;v ;čtli6 g tkř0sf hljgsf
;kntf xf . zflčt olb 3/ 5f8/ ljsf; ;u
u0 eg ;dfhdf tkř0sf OHht, dfq ;Ddfgdf
slt c; / klnř < eljiodf 36g; Sg ol
o:tf 36gřsf af/df sxl ;fRgePsf 5 <
pglxčsf af/df h:tf; s 36gf klg 36g
;S5 . To:řfvn g/fdł 36gf ljutdf
w/ 7řpdf 36sf ;lgPsf 5 . To; n kl5
k5řřpg gk/f; eg/ klg zflčtsf kłtfjnř0
dflglbg; , :žlsf/lbg; Ě .

lbgzsf s'f ;lg;skl5 zflċtsf
 cfdfaĵf :tAw eP, sXla/ afngg.
 clna/;Ddsf dfgtkl5 nfdf ;f; kċb
 eg – æxċ5 t, ltdĵ ;Nnfx klġ To:t /x5,
 5f/Lsf rfxgfToxL 5. 5f/Lsf eljio ;vdo
 xċ5 / vZl;fy hlĵgofkg xċ5 eg d s eg
 lĵjfx ul/lbg xfdL d-h' 5fÆ.

zflċtsf cfdfaĵf lĵjfxsf nflu d-h'
 ePk15 cfjZos ;a kċw ldnf0 ;asf
 ;Nnfx / ;xdltdf lĵsf; ;u zflċtsf lĵjfx
 /fdĵ;u ul/lbP.

lĵjfx ePsf sXl dlxgfk15 zflċt klġ
 hflu/df nfluġ. bĵsf hflu/ ePk15 t
 pglxċsf bċkTo hlĵġ ;v / vZl;fy laTb
 uof. b0 jĵsf cġt/df 5f/f5f/Lsf klġ
 hġd eof. bĵnf0 :yfgLo afl8^a :shdf
 egf ul/lbP. bĵ 5f/f5f/L -lgdn / lgdnf
 sf k9f0 klġ pTsi6 lyof. cġgf slffdf
 ;w kŷd÷lātlo xċP;Pn;L klġ kŷd >0lċdf
 kf; u/. clġ bĵn lĵ1fg lĵfo ln0 snh
 k9g yfn. ptĵ zflċt / lĵsf; bĵsf hflu/
 /fdĵ xġfn cflys cĵ:yf klġ ;b9 xb
 uof. 3/sf cfjZos ;a vr s6fP/ art
 ePsf ċkofaf6 hluf hldg klġ hf8b uP.
 pglxċsf cflys l:yldf w/ ;wf/ cfPsf
 bv/ zflċtsf cfdfaĵf klġ ;ġtl6 lyP.

Ps jĵsf cġt/df 6g Kġ; 6'kf; u/sf
 lgdn / lgdnf Olġhlġol/^a / PdlalaP;
 k9gsf nflu lĵbz hfg ;fr agfP. clġ
 lgdn Olġhlġol/^a k9g ci6lnof / lgdnf
 PdlĵlĵP; k9g Pp6 jĵf uP anfot.
 To;kl5 t zflċt / lĵsf;sf vZLsf ;ldf
 /xg. cġgf hlĵġ cToġt ;kġn /xsf
 dx;'; u/. pglxċsf lbgfglbgf kĵlt /
 ;kġntf bv/ l5dsL, cfkġt ;a bĒ eP.

;dosf cġt/fndf zflċt / lĵsf;sf
 vZl Tolt nfdf ;do;Dd l6Sg ;sg.
 5f/f lgdn ci6lnofdf Olġhlġol/^a k9b
 ubf k9g 5f8/ alrdf gkfn kġSof. clġ
 ;fw' ;ġt aġġ 3/ kl/jf/ Tofu/ wflds
 cf>dlt/ nfluof. o;af6 zflċt / lĵsf;
 cToġt bVL / lrlġtt eP. cġgf bġv,
 dxgt dfq geP/ jz g ;dfġt xġ eof
 eg/ t8lk0/x. o; kl/kġdf lĵsf;sf
 lg/ġt/ rln/xsf hflu/df klġ wSsf nfluof.
 pgl ;nġġ ;yfsf cflys lxgldgfsf
 s;ŷdf clVtof/n /8xġ8 ;dfġf, hflu/af6
 lgnlDat eP. cġfntaf6 pgnf0 tf/vdf
 5fl8of. tf/v lnġ ubf sXl dlxgfk15
 t txkfg kġd klġ eg nuf0of. cġgf
 hflu/sf cfhgn sdfPsf ;a ;DklQsf
 lĵj/of vhfpg k/kl5 pgl cQġlnP. ca
 kġ;of, plDsg ;Sg cġ sg af6f 5g
 eġġ ;fr dgdf cfPk15 pgl sf7df8faf6
 gkfnuġh xb s0ffnl kġ/ gblċf 8aL
 cfTdxTof u/sf yxf eof.

gbl lsgf/df 5fl8Psf hQf, eġnf /
 pgn nufPsf sk8fsf klxrfġaf6 cfTdxTof
 u/sf cġġfg nuf0P klġ zĵ eg Ps dlxgf
 kl5dfq kġnf kġof. afasf o:tf 36ġfsf
 af/df hfġsf/L u/fpbf klġ 5f/f lgdn 3/
 kl/jf/kġt sg rf;f bvfPg, 3/df cfpg klġ
 dfġġ. 5f/L lgdnf eg anfotaf6 3/df cf0
 / 3/ kl/jf/sf bġvdf ;xeful e0. of blvt
 cĵ:ydf klġ lgdn 3/ cfpg gdfġkl5 kġ/L
 kġf;gsf ;xofu / andf 3/df Nof0 afasf
 sfhlġofdf ;fdn u/f0of. sfhlġofkl5
 5f/f lgdn 3/ 5f8/ kġġ cġgf wflds
 cf>dlt/ nfluof eg 5f/L lgdnf klġ cġgf
 cWoogsf nflu anfot kġs0.

;6szdf lsf 5 xf<

■ /fhjbk;fb clwsf/L

d^{wo-klZrdf-rn} ljZjlBfnon
 ;~rnfng u/sf lgdf0f Joj:yfkg
 :gftsfQ/ txsf ljBfyLxznf0
 ;fjhlgS vl/bsf ljifodf slff lng ;Vt
 hfkgk eof . ef> !, @)&^ -cf0taf/_ sf
 lbg ;Vtsf nflu laxfg * ahsf ^nf06
 lyof . ;dod sf7df8f ljdfig:yn klsf
 lyP / ;bf e klyfg slfsf cuPfudf
 /xsf PS;/ dl;gdf ;6sz / efnf /fv/
 d leqklS uP . ;fdfg lng jnfd ;6szdf
 ;Sol/6L rsl sf l:6s/ 6f:b u/sl kkl/Ln
 ;flWgeof- ;6szdf lsf 5 xf< pd/
 cfwf ztfAbL gfl3;ssf / lsf;u vNg
 yfnf rf/ bzsebf a9L e;ssf, bzdf
 k~rfotnf0 9fn/ u0ftGq cfPsf elgPsf,
 ce k9Gt sDolgi6x; ;oQ eP/ b0
 ltxf0sf ;/sf/ agsf o; Pltxfl; s / dxfg
 ;dodf Psflaxfg ljdfig:yndf, cf^gf
 hljgdf klxnf k6s ;lgPsf, kkl/sf kZgn
 dnf0 cgf7f kpf/n /df0nf nfilof . dn
 ;fRg ;lsg - ePsf s xf / o;sf sf/0f
 s xf <

k/fgf rlr t egf0 æk/fgf sf6 nufp
 / gof k'ts lsgÆ nf0 k~rfotlj/fwl
 sDolgi6x;n ;æbf a9L s07 u/sf lyP
 eGg nfil5 dnf0 . o;nf0 cfbz jfSof
 Zkdf uX0f u/sf lyP . of egf0n dnf0

klg kpfj kf/sf lyof . vNtdf clnslt
 k;f eof eg, klxnf 0R5f ef6flx6Ldf
 /xsf lg/~hg ufljGbsf jf kl5 k'tnL
 ;8sdf vhsf kpltzLn k'ts k;ndf
 uP/ sg gof lsf lsg eGg xGyof / gof
 lsf lsg ;ssf lbg ; ;f/ lth:tf
 vZL nfilYof . gof lsf lsgsf cZnf0
 yxf xf; eg/ To:tf lsf xftdf Rofk/
 /Tgkfs xb gof;8s;Dd lxl8Gyof klg .
 Tolt jnf of ?6df lx8kl5 ;fyLx; el6Gy .
 ahf/ Joj:yfkgjfnfx;n cfjZostsf
 kpf/x;dWosf of6f .l;q6 lg8; egsf
 klg oxL xfnf . laqitfn yxf gkfpq u/L
 lsf;u of6f cfbz kfs6df lslgYof .
 cln cufl8s s'f xf, dwksdf d/f of6f
 sljtf .dfg; / lhGbuL kpfizt ePafkt
 dn *) ?kof kfl/>lds kfPsf lyP .
 klxnsf eGbf cln a9L /sd lyof Tof .
 zfob kfl/>ldsdf jl4 ePsf lyof . Tof
 k;f dn wdkyl:yt uf/vfkq ;:yfgsf
 sfonodf uP/ æisf lyP / Toxfaf6
 ;fe ykfynldf /xsf lsf k;ndf
 uP/ 8le8 8;;n nVgePsf ælqil6sn
 Pkfrh 6' ln6/r/Æ gfdS cuhl lsf
 krxQ/ ?kofhlt lt// lsgsf lyP . pQ
 lsfadf xbf lsgsf ldt @)\$\$\$;fn k'; ^
 ut nvsf /x5'.

PsI5gdf lbdfun yk|k|;Ëx¿ snfof .
 @)\$^÷\$& sf cfëbfngsf qf;sf ;dodf
 klq /8 aS 3/df hfufP/ /flvPsf lyof
 / ce 7/1lft 5 . k~rfotL ;dod jbgf
 ;flxltos klqsfsf sfosf/L ;DkfbS eP/
 klqsf lgsflnGYof / lhNnfx¿df klq
 k7f0GYof . ;G;/sf qf; lyof t/ ;G;/ljgf
 lgSng uYof jbgf / k~rfot lj/fwL /rgfx¿
 kfyldstfsf ;fy 5flkGy . :gx ;fodL
 afa/fd ehnh:tf ;fyLx¿nf0 afsfP/
 jbgf sf7df8fleq dfq geP/ lhNnfx¿df
 klq k7f0GYof . sg lbg 8/f0Pg / s;n
 ;fwsf klq lyPg tkf0n Istfa afSgef05
 eg/ . nufx¿ s6fP/ eifnfel/ Istfa xfn/
 sf7df8f leq / aflx/ klq u0GYof t/ s;n
 klq o:tf k¿g u/sf lyPg . a? w/n ;fwg
 uy, ol ;a Istfa slxn k9/ l;Wofpg xf <
 o:tf k¿g ;Gg kfpbf k?Ë kl/GYof klq .
 of lg/aSz zf;g Joj:yfsf ;dosf s'f
 eof .

cfZroldl>t t/ ;xh¿kdf k¿/Lsf
 k¿gsf hjfk lbp dn— xf Istfa 50 .
 k¿/Ln dnf0 PS;/ dl;gaf6 eifnfx¿
 lg/Llff ub u/sf csf k¿/Ltk cfNofpb
 eGgeof— p=== Toxf hfg; . d kll/ yf/
 cNdlnP . cdI/sg pkGof;sf/ ndflg
 l:gs6n t olt;Dd egSf 5g— cfk;u
 of6f klq Istfa gafSg dflg;nf0 slxNo
 ljZjf; gug, t/ oxf t kl/l:ylt pN6f
 blvPsf 5 . d/f ;6szdf b0 yfg cfhsf
 cfsfz @)^# -;oQ sljtf;auk_ kfr

yfg cfofg sbl -sljtf;auk_ Ps yfg
 /dz sdf/ zdf ltld;gfâf/f lnltv gkfnf
 ;fjhlgs vl/b Joj:yfkg / Ps yfg
 ;fjhlgs vl/b Pg @)^# tyf lgodfjnl
 @)^\$ lyof . ol k:tsx¿ clxnsf gkfnf
 kl'talGwt k:tsx¿ xg / < k:tssf of
 ;aVof s ;fwg nfos ;aVof xg / <
 xjf0hxfn lbpSf tfnsf ;ljwleq
 kg k:tsx¿ lnP/ gkfnleq lx88h ug
 kl'taGw 5 / < d/f dgdf yk|k|gx¿ PsfPs
 plAhg yfNof . k~rfot sfnd ef/t
 uP/ gkfn k|sbF ;6szdf nlufëbf a9L
 Istfax¿ afs/ cfPsf ;Deigf tfh 5 t/
 cfwf ztfAbL pd/ / k~rfotL Joj:yf kf/
 u/sf d cfh bzdf u0ftGg cfPsf dh'sdf
 Psflaxfg ;fdgf ugk/sf k¿gaf6 eil:sP
 / crlDdt eP . t/ 8o6ldf a;sf ;/sf/L
 sdrf/Lsf cfbz t dfGg k¿of . d 0zf/f
 u/lt/ hfg dfl8P t/ vll lsg xf pQ k¿/Ln
 eGgeof, euf hfg; .

dn /fxt t dxz; u/ t/ uNtL s lyof
 yxf ePg . d sf/Of hfGg pT; s eP / cl3s
 k¿/L;u ;fw— lsg Istfa nhfg ldNbgYof
 / < pxfn euf sxl xf0g eGgeof . Hofbf
 ax; ug l:ylt agg . d cf^gf af6f nfu t/
 ePsf s xf jf o;n s ;ast u/sf xf sg
 d;f kfpG ;lSPg . yxf 5g ;rgfsf xs
 o:tfdf cfslift xG5 ls xbg <

*kj ;b:o-;lrj, kfl/hft :dlt sG>
 kj sfosfL ;DkfbS, jbgf ;flxltos klqs*

*tfgfzfxl Joj:yfn ;aeëbf klxn / ;aeëbf a9L eif6 tfgfzfxnf0 g agfp5 .
 – lakl sf0/fnf*

cfjfh

■ /dʒhĒ ykf

Sʼf cln kʼfg xf, hg jnf lj1fg hutdf cfwlgs oġqdfgj (Robot) sf cġjif0f kʼ/Des r/0fdf lyof. cdl/sfsf j; sflġ;g ljZjljBfnoaf6 Robotics -oġqdfgj zf:q_ cġt/ut Self Replicating Machine Module Sf zfwkqdf Ps hgf gkfnl j1flgs 8f- /d0f zdfn ev/ ljBfjfl/lw ;ssf lyP. ljBfjfl/lw u/nuQ pgl Toxfsf National Academy of Science (NAS) df cTofwlgs /faf6sf cġjif0fdf cfġgf eflof k/Llf lbb lyP. /fli6o lj1fg kʼti7fgdf cgʼ;ġwfg/t ljleġg bzsf j1flgsxġ dfe pgl /d0faf6 /a6l df efiffġt/t ePsf lyP. lsgls of gfd pglxġsf nflu pRrf/0f ug ;xh lyof.

j1flgs /d0f zdfsf s8f dxgt ;fy clj/fd tkZrofsf kʼtkn Pp6f cʼjfrlg oġqdfgj cyft Modern Humanoid Machine sf cfljefj eof. To; dosf To:tf clegj nAwl;l4 jf:tjdf Pp6f dxfg cfZro lyof. cdl/sl / cġo bzsf ljāfg cġjifs pgf lj/f6 cfljif/ ;b/ rlst eP. lj1fg kʼti7fgn To; gfnf pknlAwnf0 pRrdNoflg ;fy cltdxġj lb0 To; sf kʼyd kʼpʒg (First Demonstration) kʼti7fgsf cTofwlgs cfls6S6 jf:tʼcgʼsn v8f ul/Psf eJo rġbʒfnf (Lunar Auditorium)

df ;-;Dkġg ug pb3fif uʼof. ldl tflsof gj jifsf kʼyd lbj ; ;g !(&@==.

kj 3flift ldl / ;dodf bz-ljbzsf nAwkʼtli7t j1flgs ;fy cġo ljleġg lfqs uġodfġo JolQxġ kʼti7fgsf rġbʒfnfdf cf0l/g yfn. oʼj f gkfnl j1flgs 8f- /d0f zdf dVo kʼj z āf/df cfuġtʼsxġnf0 ;fDo-ljglt efjdf xft hf8b, xft ldnfpb :j fut ul//xsf lyP. cltlyxġ klg pgnf0 awf0 lbb xnleq kʼj z ub lyP. sxlā/d rġbʒfnf kʼ/ el/of. ;efsf /fgstf j ;ġtsf klkkNnj e khlst lyof.

;g &) bzssf dxfg cfljif/sf kʼpʒglsf zef/De dflg;xġ tġdotfsf ;fy kʼtLlff/t lyP. xnleqsf lelnldnl rsfrfw cfhdf dflg;xġ o:tf blvġy, dfgf pglxġ t/n kʼpʒzdf gx0/x5g. cklffst zē38lsf zē-cfudg eof hjlgf -kbf_vNb uof / dfly p7b vNb uof. ca eg kʼ/ vNof. 8anl (Stage) sf dʼʼoefudf /a6 / /faf6 bʼj dʼ:sʼfpb / xft xNnfpb blvP. tfnlsf u8u8fx6 / ;fsf cgġfb -kʼtʼwjlg_n rġbʒfnf sDkfodfg eof. ;fy;fy kʼpʒ;f / ;Ddfgdf al;/xsf bzs hʼ?Ss p7. /d0fn ;fr, cfxf Pp6f :jKg ;Deigfsf kʼjolf ġk=== of qid cgġt ;Dd /lx/xf; .pgn yf/ eʼs/ clejfbg ub ;anf0 a:g cgʼfw u/. oġqj t dflg;xġ yrSs a; .

Robot -oGqdfgj_ pgs prf0, pgs
cfsf/ /pgs c?l0ft j0fdf cfnflst lyof.
:tAw gl/jtfsf alrdf o:tf blvGyof, sg
?Sdsf/sf l;4x:t lzNkn 9flnPsf xf ToF
l;hgf. ;fRr eGg xf eg To; sf nflu sg
klg kZl:t of tfl/k cltzoflQk0f lyPg.
;asf dg-dl:tis ;fy ckns gg tl ahf8
dfgj / oGqdfgjdf sGbllet eP. ;efs ldf
xbosf w8sg;u Wjlg l:y/ /xg uof. /a6
/ /faf6sf hfbdol kJtltn ;f/f dflg;xZ
n6l7P.

kgM ;efnf0 gdg ub 8f-/d0f afNg zZ
u/, ædlxn tyf ;HhgjGb l gof jif !(&@
sf zE-cfudgsf zEsfdgf ;fy ;:-jfutd
oxfZ ;anf0. ;efn pgsf xflbstfnf0
s/tnWjlg sf ;fy :jLsf/ u#of. pgn sg
s/f 3f6ldf c8sl zAb k6g cK7/f ePh:tf
dx;' u/ / ;afwg efif0fnf0 5f6ofpb dn
ljifoklfsf JofVofg lbg yfn, æcfb/0flo
:jgfdwGo dxfgbfjxZ l kydtM d /d0f o;
/faf6sf Gjf/g ug, cyft gfp lbg rfxG5'.

s lbp d gfd of Robotic Device sf <
kfhS6sf sfo cf/Deblv d gfp sf vfhl df
;fRb /x.Æ 3f6L ;s/ sxl uxf ePe nflu
t/ an u// dGb dGb :j/df afNb uP, æ;g
!(@) lt/ ;k;4 rs /f06/ sf/n sf/k8n
pgsf gf6S 'Rossum's Universal Robotas'
df ;jkYd oGqdfgj sf kl/sNkgf u/sf xg.
o;y rS zAb Robota af6 cfh Robot
ePsf 5. o; jnf d;u plePsf of Robot
sf Z/L/ Silicon Coated Electro active
Polymers åf/f lgldt xf. o;sf kJos
hfglxZdf Strong Actuators ;fy ljleGg

y/Lsf Magnetic Ferrofluids rnfodfg
5g. o;df hl8t Aof6/L ;fo jf lJBtlo
pñhaf6 ;~rfng ug ;lsG5. 55 306fsf
rfh l/rfhn o; Robot af6 cf7 306fsf
sfd lng ;lsG5. ;duPf), ! sf jf0g/L
6l8;g nlhs l;:6ddf cfwf/t Digital
Programmable Robot Machine Xf.Æ

pgl cln ylst e0 6Ss cl8P. Ps
l5gkl5 rf/lt/ c jnfsg ub z? u5g, æca
d o;sf dVo ljziftfdf kpfz kfg rfxG5'.
o;df lglxt ljlzi6tf egsf dflns jf
;l6fsf cfjfh 7DofP/ o:n cfbz kngf
ug'xf, hg cfjfh o;df kj ;Znif0f (Prior
Scanned-Saved) ul/G5. ;fxL :j/wglSf
dfq o;n cfbz lng5. ce o;nfo :j/-
zgf:t oGqdfgj (Acoustical Robot) klg
eGg ;S5f. User's Code Number of PIN
Code sf ;xfotfn o;df Ps jf PseGbf
a9L JolQsf cfjfh ;Znif0f ug ;lsG5.
t;y of b?kofu xgaf6 k0fZkdf dQ 5.Æ

æcxfl s:tf cbet dl;g dfgj.Æ eGb
tfnl aHof. dfG5xZ dGqdlw eP. 8f-/d0f
xifn gegbl df tl/g yfn. zls :j/nf0 wsNb
afnl hf/L /fv, æof cfjfh sf cfbzaf6
rNg oGqdfgj xf. lsg ToF g gfp g/fVg <
/faf6sf kl/sNkgf ;flxTo -jfa do_ ljwfaf6
l;lht xf. kftM :d/0flo d/f xh/a jfn sg
;dodf dnf0 eGgePsf lyof, ;jkfrlg-
;d4 ;:st jfa dodf Pp6 gfp -zAb_ sf
cgsf kofojfrL xG5g. ;fxL cgZk dn
lg306'-;:st zAbsfz_ sf ;xfotf lnP.
zAbsfzdf cfjfh zAbsf sof ax'cfoldf
efjuDo ljsNk e6h:tf Wjlg, :j/, gfb,

/j, lggb, jv/L, jf0fl, sn/j, shg, cf/j,
 0/f, cle?t== cflb 0Toflb . klr7 dfqdf ; a
 pNnv ug d/f of 5f6f cljefif0fdf pkoQ
 gxfnf . d/f lj rf/df zAb t/a usf ; f/ egst
 df05sf cleJolQsf cfdlo cleJo-hgf
 xf . kfoM ; j; xh pRrf/0f ug ; lsg Pp6f
 ljsNkdf d/f lRQ c8lsof . Toxl cfjfhst
 cst kofjfrl zAbgfp lbb d 3fif0ff u5'
 æk\$jpg==k\$jpg==k\$jpg zdf==.Æ

bzsbl3faf6 Pp6 cfjfh cfof-
 k\$jpg==k\$jpg==k\$jpg zdf=. jfx | Sof
 uhasf gfdÆ kç;f; rs k'sfn rGbçfnf
 cfXnflbt a6of . ;ftfxç s/fP/ eGb /x
 -æAmazing, Splendid, Super, Well done
 Dr. Sharma you are really great." . j1flgs
 /d0f dfgj ; fu/tk xft xNnfpb bJLet
 eP/ ; fRg yfn, æof d/f .lâh -bf;f; fys
 h6d_xf . klZrd gkfn ; Nofgsf ljs6 ufp
 sfafaleDkdf h6dsf d . cxf | cfh s:tf
 rdTsf/ eof < s d ; fRr ca dTo-hol xg
 eP <Æ efjjudf h?Ss-h?Ss p7/ bzS
 s/fpb lyP . æk\$jpg=k\$jpg==.Æ

pgsf ; frf0 ca : jo cfkrtk dfl8of ,
 æcfh dnf0 lsg afNg ; xh e0/xsf 5g <
 ; fob slt lbgst ysfj6====< st d; u
 jfuDe0fl -jf0flsl bjl_ qflwt t e0gg <Æ
 b'jntfnf0 bdg ub afNg yfn, æsxl lbg
 klxn o; df d/f cfjfh ; Znlift ul/Psf
 5 . o; sf/0f clxn d/f cfbz dfq k\$jpgn
 kfngf ug5 .Æ kbM sXla/ tfnl alh/Xof .
 Pp6f cnflss kçfsf cfbgn pgst unf
 c j?4 a6of . pgst :dltd08naf6 ==pgst
 dfteld ==cdf, af, u?hg==; fyl; ul kç6

xg yfn . ljzifu/L cDa/f0tdf klust cf^gf
 kftM:d/0flo afhnf0 ; DeM, h; n pgst xft
 ; dft/ af; sf sndn nVg l; sfP / To; u/L
 n3sfdbl, cd/sfif, dWosfdbl, kfl0fglsf
 ci6fWofol cflb yk|u|yxç /6fPsf lyP .
 /d0f efj's ljef/ e0 aa/fP, æcxf | w6o
 xg d/f dxfg kjh==cuç== w6o 5 d/f
 clâtlo ; :sf/ | ; fy cbet cfd1fgleqsf
 k/flj1fg (Meta-Physics) bzg / d/L hggL
 h6deld dxfg gkfn ==.Æ /, c7f6 u/ æd
 sg lbg :jbz klsg k5 of ljzif 1fgnf0
 dt çk lbg =====.Æ

8anlsf sgdf plePsf pgst ; xfos
 ; f0dgnf0 ; a'st u/ . b'j hgf ldn/
 ljleçg :jlra6g c jnfsg ub kfj/==;ç;/,
 :Sofg/ cg ug nfu . /faf6sf lgwf/, 5ftL,
 sd / 38fdf hl8t xl/of, /ftf / kxnf
 Beacon Light aNg yfnof == kNofs-kh's
 kNofs-kh's . Tof kyh rGbçfnfsf cyfx
 el8df Pp6f cg7f dfgtf 5f0f . k\$jpglt/
 k's/ /d0f cfbz lbg vfH5g . :j/ ; s/
 kç6 ePg . pgnf0 o:tf nflof, pgst
 cfjfh sg Black Hole sf cfjtdf efl;b
 ==hfIsb===5 . w/ dlZsnn lgikGb :j/
 ; lgof, æk\$jpg bz kf0nf cl3 a9 ==Praquan
 can you hear me...Forward ten steps
 more .. Praquan.. Praquan !" oçqdfgj
 crn-l:y/ /lx/Xof . Beacon Light Xç dfq
 aln/x kNofs kh's - kNofs kh's .
 /d0f tlg 5s k/ . 5ftlleq c; dglo /fk
 pnb lr6 lr6 kl; gf alg yfnof / cgxf/ 89/
 sfnf eof . æs crDd ef < xltf lbg cl3; Dd
 t of k/Llf0fdf ; kin lyof . x 0Zj/ /Æ

cfqfct gqn bzsnf0 x/ . df5xçsf
clgdif cfvf aGbS e ;flePsf kfP .
xtfl;P/ kg cfbz lbg yfn, æk\$joF bz
sbd cuf18 a9== Praquan can you hear
me... Praquan go ahead...Æ cx kpf; ; a
lgikn lgdifd >xlç zçotfdf pgst Zjf;-
kçjf; a9gyfNof . ttKZrft lar/f/d0f zdf
cçgok0f gq cf5ofp5g zeflt/ .

bzsbl3faf6 Pp6f j1flgs lrRofof,
æxfdf cdNo ;do aafb eof=== of s
hfqf xf < Dr. Robert are you crazy?
how disgusting ..& ridiculous.. æ;fy;fy
cç yk| s/fP===Dr. Sharma you are
crossing the linestop..stop your
useless project." ZAb t/ausf Joa\oaf0fxç
al;g nfu . rçbçfnfsf dfgj ;fu/;u pgst
kçfo e^au ef . dflg;xç kftlnb uP .
c>;lnn pgst cfvf cçwsf/sf ;3gtfdf
8Ab uP . jf:tjdf hljgsf lf0fe^au/tf /
To;sf dtdo çksfpgnf0 clxn ;flfft/sf/
eof . sgfklç lz/ lgx7fP/ a;sf pgst
;xfos ;f0dgtk pgl cleet e0 x5g .
p nllHt e0 l7^au pleç5 / jun x/fp5 .
æof s:tf l:ylt xf < Ps l5gcl3sf pTisf
kjgqll8f lf0fd cksifdf eidlet | Lunar
Hall k/ vfnl eof . ToF lJzfn rçbçfnfdf
/xg uP Ps dfgj / cçf oçqdfgj | s:tf
ljlrq cfs¹rg < kçjn cçt/s tfkn /d0f
ps¹dS; eP / nufPsf :sA; -kçfuzfnfdf
nuf0g ;tf nfdf sf6_bzssf vfnl ;l6lt/
ldnsf0lbP / cçk nDk;f/ k/ . kl/ vKç
g;sl h?Ss p7 / s:;/ lbP Psnft .
cljrn oçqdlT unDd 9Nof . Assembled

Electronic Device vl08t eof Dissembled
Parts df . pgn nfdf ;:s/f xfnb ;fr, æuNtl
sxfg/ eof < x/ | lgoltsf clçtd kl/0flt
o:tf <Æ /d0f zdf w/ a/ 56k6f0/x=== æof
s eof <Æ pgl lg?Q/ eP .

æsl/a² Isl/a² Isl/a² ===Æ leQdf
c8ofPsf 6lnkfgst cfjfh pgl e;Ë
eP / dg gnful-gnful afn, æxnf===
xnf .Æ ptfklçaf6 >ldtLsf afnl ;ç, æawf0
5 xh/nf0==8dfç:6;g ;kn eof==xg <Æ
pgn kltpQ/ lbg gkfpb Psfxf/f kçfk
56of >ldtLsf . ælaxfg xh/ lx8bf eçg
la; xh/nf0 ?3fn uçt kf/sf 5 . :j/ klç
lgSs ablnPsf 5 . 3/ kçsbf 8fS6/nf0
r s u/fpg gla;g¹-lg | clxn d xtf/df 5;
n==af0= Æ 8f= /d0f Ps15g efjzço e0
csdSs eP . cçfgs afn, æ?3f /=d/f
:j/= Thanks God Æ pgn cçej u/ la:tf/
la:tf/ pHofnf xb5 .

pgst cçnf ca kçfgst 8fon c^asdf
bfl8g yfNof, æxnf ;f0dg ltdl Ps8ldf
tççt cçp . cçhsf /ftel/df of /fafl6s
l8ef0; l/P;Dan ul/ k/f ugk5 . c cçf s¹f
ca cçpg Demonstration df ltdf j slnks
cfjfh (Alternative Voice) klç o;df ;6
u5' .Æ kçlNnt e0 afNof ;f0dg, "Thanks
a lot sir, I am coming right now..bye with
the best .." æaf0 ;f0dgÆ

8f= /d0f d¹s7fP, cfvf leDSoftp
kçj0ftk kçsl dw/ cfjfhdf æd/f kçj0f==d/f
cçTdf====d/f cfjfh Æ

n3syf

; #lf0f

■ c?0f vql gbll

j gdGqln Pp6f ufi7Ldf d~rdf pleP/
efif0f ubf .xldlxzn jghEn cfkln
klg df:g xbg / cznf0 klg df:g
lbgxbg, hgfj/xzsf klg :ofxf/ ;ef/
ugk5ll eg/ afnsf s/f slff ;ftdf k9b
u/sf /dzn Wofg lbP/ ;Ggktof . dGqlsf
of egf0nf0 /dzn 3/df uP/ cf^gf ajfnf0
.yxf 5 ajf ll cfh dGqln xldlxznf0
jghEn cfkln klg df:gxbg / cznf0 klg
df:g lbgxbg, hgfj/xzsf klg :ofxf/ ;ef/
ugk5ll eGgePsf dn /fdl; u ;g eGof .

o:tf gtf, dGqlxzsf egf0 tn
kTofp5; ls Sof xf ll Itg gtf / dGqlxz
jghEn df;/ jghEns hgfj/ df5g .ll
/dzsf ajfn 5f/fsf lvNnl p8fP .

To; f eP ajf ll xldlxzn jghEn df:g/
lzs/ vn/ hgfj/xz dfglj?4 s8f sf/jxl
ugkxof egl ;8sdf hfcf / lj/fw u/f .ll

To; kl5 /dzn cf^gf afahf0 3r8g
yfnof .

efj-ckQf

■ sljtf k/fhhl

cfdfsf sfv 5 hf cdNo
;lsGg bfhg sg lrh;u
sg lbg /f0g Tof ltdf kl8fdf
cf^gf kl8f t eGg ;lsg .

eflon kf0G5 Tof sfv vfnl
kljq rfvf ljzfn :jzk
cx^sf/ s bvfpl ltdf cufl8
lblG5g lfd x/ lf0f dnf0 .

hlt rf6 nfu ;lxlblG5g vfnl
dnf0 bliv kbf ?lellbG5 5ftL
cv08 cflzif lz/ yfkl dfu
lblG5g ;bf tL ;anf0 cflzif .

lgllzAb e0 d afflr/x5'
jft; No ltdf sx f u0 d kfpn
cgs 5g efj dgsf t/E
ck0f 5 cdf ;bf ltdldf .

dToSf eon ozsf 9fsf vflnlbG5 / 0iofsf 9fsf aGb ul/lbG5 -l;G8L

x 0Zj/ ll dnf0 ldqxzbiv arf0bpn, zqxz;u t d cfkll aRg ;S5' -eflltp/

qrfwaf6 zc' ePsf x/s s/f nHhf:kb 9En ;dft xt5g - jllhldg kllPslng

d / ltdL

■ efñf >]7

ltdlnf0 d lr lcbgy
ltdL dnf0 lr lcbgyof
;ft kl/fsf 3/fn .

kpl dfof, dfof kpl
s xf yxf 5g
yxf 5 t i

Pp6 d6'
Pp6 w8sg
;dfudn
;Gb/ b0 sdf/
Pp6faf6
clt ;Gb/
;li6sf cgkd gdgf .

Psl5g gbVbf
zGo zGo nfi5 ; ;f/
cw/f nfi5 hljg .

of hljgn klug eg
kfygf ugknf
OZj/;u .

ca ltdlljgfsf d
dljgfsf ltdL
sNkgf aflx/sf s/f .

xfdf hljg ce: cw/f 5
cd/ hljg syfxç nVg'5 .

lbg laTof, dlxgf laTof
j if laTof, bzS laTof .

of olun gklg ;S5
ce: w/ oluxçsf
cfjZos kg ;S5
cd/ hljg / kpldf
syfxç nVg
skof OZj/
oluoldf xfdf ldng e0/xf;
kfygf 5 OZj/;u .

cf/fnl / psfnlsf
yk|syfxç afof .

eflts zIstáf/f zfif0f ug glr ;fdGtxç dfgl;s k~ráf/f sfNklgs :ju
g/ssf eo bvfp/ zfif0f ug k/flxtxçnf0 ;dfkt uglalQs of kYjL :j tM
:ju xç5 . - :jfdL ;TobJ .

;fjb syf

ljsf; / ljs[t

■ 0Gb' kGt

g_x / kJz cfh laxfg Ps lbgdf
;sghlt sf7df8sf 7fpxĲ 3Dg
rf/n ;fjhlgs oftfoftsf
kvf0sf lznlnzndf a9fglns07sf
kJzâf/glhs pleĲ5g . ldgla; , df0qifa;xĲ
ofq's// a;sf 5g . vnf;LxĲ dxf/fhuĲh,
nflh0kf6, 6o7f8==== eĲb Ps csf;usf
k|t:kwdf lRof0/xsf 5g . lj:tf/ lj:tf/
ofqXĲ df0qifdf r9g yfN5g . gxf / kJz
klg r9g cf6sf s lyP, vnf;Ln ;fWof –
sf hfgl <

kJz – 6o7f8 =====.

csf df0qifsf vnf;L bf8b
cfp5 / ;fW5– sf hfg < To
xf0g klxn p==== To df0qifsf
kfnL,ptf lx8g'; . csflt/ tl;P/
a;sf df0qifnf0 bvfpb gxf /
kJznf0 afnfp5 .

gxf – klxn kfnf ePsf t cufl8 kf
xĲkg . ptf k|s/ a;sfsf klxn
kfnf eg/ s;/L yxf kfp'g'<

kJz – oxf nf0gdf sf a;sf xĲ5 / <

vnf;L– n n uk| gug'; . cf0xfNg'; .
df0qif lx8g cfl6;Sof .

kJz / gxf p;sf kl5 nfilb df0qif
leq k:5g . df0qifleq ;a l;6
el/0;ssf xĲ5 .

kJz – vf0 t l;6 < sxfa:g <

vnf;L– pxfxĲ Toxl rknl df cfngxĲ5,
clg l;6 vfnl exfN5 lg| Psl5g
otf pleg'; g|

kJz – pleP/ klg sfxL hfĲ5 < g oxf
;dfpg 7fp 5 g l;wf pleg
ldN5 . slkP/ sf pleĲ5 9f8
bVgu/L < lx8 gxf csdf r9f .
cflnĲ5g bj .

vnf;L– To:tf ;Sdf/Ln 6ofS;L r9gk5,
asf/df r9g nfi of dfĲ5 klg uĲof .

kJz – -cfqiflzt xb_=====s elg; <

vnf;L– 8f0e/lt/ xb hfp hfp . -df0qif
atfl;Ĳ5 .

gxf – p===== To df0qifdf r9f .

kJz – l;6 vfnl 5 ls 5g . pleP/
hfgk*of eg 6o7f8;Dd k|bf t
9f8 eflrĲ5 .

gxf – pleP/ ghfg . jf:tjdf eĲg xf eg
df0qifdf pEofpg g xf0g . g ;dfpg
7fp xĲ5, g pleg klg prf0 g .

kJz – r9gn klg pleP/ hfĲg eĲg t
To;nf0 l;6df dfq /fVg s/ nfil5
lg| oqf df0qifxĲ 5g, Pskl5
csf cf0xfNy lg| l;6 el/dfq
/fVg Joj:yf eP t .

gxf – s;n cgludg u// Joj:yf
ldnfp5 / ;j;fwf/0fsf dsf
s;n a%g kll/ l;6df a:g kfpq
/plegsf pxl k;f s:tf cGofo
g l6s6 sf6g Joj:yf 5 .

kjz – df0qrf t 5f8, 7N7nf a;df
t blvbg l6s6sf Joj:yf
u/sf . l6s6sf Joj:yf u/kl5
lx;falstfa k6x%5 . dflnsnf0
abrfpgk%of of ;/sf/nf0 . To;f
lsg uy, kfp;Dd cfk v%5g .

gxf / kjz b%j l;6 vfnl ePsf
df0qrfdf a:5g . l;6 el/P klg
df%5x% gsfrl df0qrf u8bg .
bf8fbf8 u// sfxl dflg;x% leq
k:5g . tl ;a sfxl l;6sf 6%kf,
sfxl cssf sd ;dft/ ple%5g .
sfrdsfr ePkl5 aNn df0qrf
u85 .

kjzn gxfnf0 khSs x5 .

gxf – x/ g, ol plegx%sf ;f;n a:gnf0
klg ;s;; slt glhs cfPsf .

vnf;l – cln k/ k/ ;g'; g . -e%b c%
df%5 klg l5/fp5 .

kjz – o:t/l klg df%5 sfRg xf, ;f; kg
ufx% . -p;sf s%f s;n ;%g <
sflrPsf df%5 afssf df0qrf
cfk%ebf cufl8 u;ssf
df0qrfnf0 lhTg kpf;df sbfp5 .
lkr u/sf ;8sdf kjfn kl/;ssf
7fpdf df0qrf hfN7^a v%5 .
df0qrfleq plePsf df%5x%
a;sf df%5 dfly xIQg kl5g .

Pp6fsf 6fpsf t gxfsf 6fpsdf
7flsg kl5 .

gxf – Pof ~== s:tf;u 7flsof .
-cf^gf 6fpsf ;d;dfp5 .

kjz – -l/n cfuf xb_ ;DxfNg'; .
csf uf8l g gkfpgh;/L o;/L
sflrg cfpq . o:t eP/ ol
8f0e/ / vnf;Lsf cf6 a9sf .
PlS;8%6 xg klg o; eP/ xf .

Tof df%5 – s ug't ca/e;Sof . csf df0qrf
r9sf t xf lg l;6 el;/Sbf
klg lx8bg . -Tof df%5sf ljjz
cgxf/ bv/ kjz rk n%l5 .

cfxf l s ugfsf o:t/L <
df0qrfleq sflrP/ a;sf Pp6f
df%5 gfs y%b s/fp5 .

xf t lg s ugfsf o:tf . csfn
y%5 .

kjz – xg'; g aflx/, krfxf/sf ykf slt
lbgblv gp7fPsf krfx/ . o:tf
ePkl5 slxn oxfsf df%5nf0
;Grf x%5 <

gxf – xfdl gkfnl ;flRrs ;xgzln
5f xuL l 7fp 7fpdf krfx/sf ykf,
vfN6fvN6L k/sf ;8s lxn
a;ftdf, whf ;Vfofddf ;a gfs
y%b, nufdfly :ofxfb lx85f t/
s;n ph/ ug ;Sbgf .

kjz – ltdf ph/ s;n ;%g lg ubdf <
o;/L rflxg s/fdf ph/ ug, rflxg
s/fsf ph/ ;gl t%t sfof%jog
ul/xfn% ePsf eP of bz sxf
klu;SYof .

-kĵzsf s'fdf df0qflegsf
cĵn klg xfdf xf ldnfP . _

gxf – -dv laufb_ cxfĵ of
sfrdsfrn afĵt cfpnfh:tf
e;Sof . kĵl/ s:tf kl;gf ugfsfĵ
-df0qf 7fp 7fpdf hfĵN7^a vfb
cufĵ8 a95 . gf/fo0fufkfn
rfsblv Ĝo/f8;Dd af6f /fdĵ
ePsf xĵfn / 6fĵkĵs hfd Tolt
gePsfĵ rf8 g Ĝo/f8 kĵ5g .
kĵz / gxf Ĝo/f8df cfnĵ kf6gl/
nfĵg uf8ĵ ;dfp5g . 6ĵ8vnnf0
Ps kĵsf df/L ebĵfnĵ xb
ĵ;xb/ĵf/sf af6fĵt/ uf8ĵ nfĵ5 . _

gxf – x/ g of ebĵfnĵblv ĵ;xb/ĵf/-
;Ddsf af6f slt dhaĵ 5 .
oltsf ĵif e;Sof, xfdĵ cfdĵ
hĵdĵeĵbf klg slt klxn agsf
;8s clxn;Dd sxl efĵ5g .

kĵz – u/f eg s xbg / < To; ĵnf of
;8s agfpg 0ĵĵhlĵo/n w/ vr
nufP/ of af6f agfof eg/ ufnĵ
vfsf lyof / ĵ

gxf – oxf o:t t xf lg, /fdĵ sfđ ugn
kĵT;fxg kfpĵsf ;ĵf xtĵf;flxt
xĵk5 .

kĵz – lĵdĵnf0 yxfĵ 5 < of ;8ssf
dlg sqf ufbfd 5 eĵg <

gxf – cxfĵĵ ;8s dfly, tn ufbfd
slt al4 kĵofP/ agfsf /x5 .
o:t alnof ;8s ;alt/ eP xfdĵ
hgtfnf0 slt ;ĵwf xĵ lyof .

kĵz – o:tf ;8s t ca agsf aĵo .
eg Pn ĵjbzlxĵn Toqf ;xofu

ul//fvsf 5g rĵbf ĵbP/, tkĵg
agfPsf kĵwĵĵbgd kĵĵn k5, ĵkr
pĵsg yfĵN5 . k;fhĵt ;a 7sbĵf/sf
vNĵldf hfĵ5 clg s ug'.

gxf – ;8s aĵg kfsf 5g kfgĵ / 9nsf
nflu eg/ vĵg z? ul/xĵN5g .
of ;8s ĵjefu / kfgĵ ĵjefusf
ĵdng slxn xfnf < PskN6
agfPsf ;8s kfr ĵif;Dd vĵg
gkfpĵ ĵgod agf0ĵbP kf xĵ5 .

kĵz – s; n agfpg ĵgod < ĵgod agfpg
gtfxĵ g ĵgodsĵ pNn^a3g
ub ;xdlĵ, ĵjdlĵ, c;xdlĵ eĵb
6an 76fP/ sdlĵtĵ/ nflu/x5g .
hgtfsf rfxĵfcg';f/ eĵ5g
kĵl/ . hgtfn To rfxsf xf t <

gxf – hgtfsf nflu egsf eP Pn;Dd
dnĵrĵĵsg cfpĵg ;sg < kĵftĵg
kĵĵkt @)\$^ ;fnaf6 @)&!
cflZĵg;Dd ĵbgfĵ !) ĵd6/dfq
sfđ u/sf eP !#) ĵsnĵld6/
sfđ e;SYof . clg xfdĵ ;ĵt
kĵvfgdĵql sĵ0fkĵfb eĵf0n
dnĵrĵĵsf kfgĵn sf7df8fnf0
gxfP/ ĵ;^aufkĵ agf0ĵbĵ5' egfĵ
s'f ;kĵn e;SYof . pxfsf slt
/fdĵ ĵehg lyof t/ pxfkĵ5sf
dfĵ5n PS;g bvfpĵg ;sgg . tĵ
;ĵtgtfn ;xofuĵ xftxĵ kfPgg .
cflv/ ĵfSs eP/ /fhĵĵĵaf6
;ĵof; ĵng ĵfĵo eP .

kĵz – ĵ7s eĵof, To;avt ued
gePsf k':tfsf csf k':tf ĵ;hĵf
ul;/Sbĵ klg tĵ gof k':tfĵ

- dnDrlsf kfgln Kof; d6fpg
;ssf 5gg . ofeCbf c ; lfdtfsf
pbfx/Of cċ s xġ ;Snf <
sjn /fhglts lvrftfgld bzs
laTb 5 .
- gxf – dflg;sf lgtfċt cfjZos s'fxċ
kfgl, aQL, vfgf / ;8sh:tf
s'fdf t ;w blv 5 . s ;sf Wofg
5g . cċ s unfg eg/ cfzf
ug' . kl/ gcfpq kfglsf wf/fsf
k ;f ltgkq, gaNg lahhlsf k ;f
a9fpg / ċ s:tf xf:of:kb s'f .
- kĳz – tklg sb Pp6f gtfn hgtfsf
nflu eg/ ol cfjZostfdWo
sd;sd kfgl cyjf aQLsf
lg/ċt/ċkdf lehq / PS;g nufP/
nflukg xf eg ;dfwfg e xfnYof
lg ċ To;f u/ tl gtfnf0 hgtfn
khf uy . dnf0 ToF (Joel A.
Barker) hfn P= afs/sf egf0
ofb cfof .
- gxf – s < eg g ċ
- kĳz – "Vision without action is
merely dreams .
Action without vision just
passes the time .
Vision with action can change
the World ."
Sof ;xl 5 of sf6 ;g eg .
- gxf – xf t ċ a%of kĳz xfdċ bzdf
lgodsfgg s8f / lgiklf xġ xf
eg kĳlt xġ a/ nfilbg . l ;:6d
5g oxf . l ;:6ddf g rNg ;S5g
g rnfpg ;S5g .
- kĳz – cxfx ċ ukĳ ubfub kf6g9fsf
cf0klu ;lsP5 .
-bĳ cfnċ5g / siOf dlċb/lt/ nfi5g .
siOfdlċb/ jll/kl/ ykĳ 6l/i6xċ
krf6f lvRb /df0/xsf xċ5g .
;fgf ;fgf s6fs6L tl 6l/i6sf
cufl8 xft knfnpb k ;f dfu/xsf
xċ5g . 6l/i6xċ jfSs blvċ5g .
- gxf – o:tf aRrfxċn klq dflg 5f8gg .
- kĳz – l ;ssf 7naf6 t xf lg ċ -xf:5_
-siOfdlċb/sf bzg u/L gxf /
kĳz knsċ5g .
- gxf – ca sxf hfg <
- kĳz – -Psl5g 3fl/P/_ ca l ;l8of
sfofno hfċf .
- gxf – l ;l8of sfofno / , lsg <
- kĳz – b0 dlxgfc13 d Pdċf/kl kf ;kf6
agfpg Toxf uPsf lyP . ToF
clkĳ ;sf ult bv/ lbSs nfusf
lyof . leq l5glalQs baklĳ
kf ;kf6sf krd eg sqf 30rf .
nf0gdf sbfsb rf/lt/ x/ . kfgl
kl//xsf lyof . lxnlnf e0df
5ofknfa 5kn^a u/L plegk%of .
To ;sf kNnfklĳ 7nf laN8^asf
%ofnsf lsgf/df kknnsf a6 pldPsf
 . tnklĳ hyefjl 3f ; pldPsf . tl
3f ;dfly yfqf sfuhxċ 5l/Psf .
laN8^asf leQfel/ 5fk kl5Psf
8fdxċ , cxfx ċ kf ;kf6 ln ;skl5
dn s/f0lbPsf lyP . o:tf Jo:t
clkĳ ;sf ult o:tf l3gnflbf
s u/sf of < cfvf t// ToF

clk; /n dnf0 x/sf lyof . d/f
 Tof egf0n sxl c; / u#of ls
 eg/ xg hfg dg nfof .

gxf – oltsf jif; Dd sg ;wf/ gePsf
 ltdf Tolt egf0n vā u/ xfnfg .
 bz jifkl5 kf; kf6 l/Go'ug hfbf
 bVg5f . Tof klknsf af6n xfuf
 kNofPsf t/ gpvlnPsf . d t
 hfeg Toxf .

kjz – To; f eP sxf hfg t <
 gxf – ;do 5, kzkltlt/ hfcf .

kjz – n x05 .
 -Toltsdf Ps hgf df05 kfx/sf
 ykf afs/ kntkntfpb ;8ssf
 kNnfkl5 cf0kl5 . ;8ssf
 lsgf/fdf kfx/ x05 . _

Tof df05- k; f rflx 6ofd6ofddf lng cfpq
 kfx/ lng rflx 6ofddf cfpq
 gkg s:tf rfnt xf of < nf hf,
 d klq oxl ^oflsb05'. -kfx/sf
 kfsf xTofp5 ;8ssf alr df k5 . _

gxf – s:tf df05 /x5 o; f s06g/df
 /fVgk5 lg, Toxl kfx/sf s06g/
 5, Toxf gxfn/ ;8sdf ^ofSg

kjz – o;nf0 e05g rtgf gePsf .
 gful/s lhDdjf/L jxg ug rtgfsf
 cfjZostf x05 . zx/sf df05sf
 t o:tf axf/ 5 eg ufpsf s ult
 xfnf

gxf – k; f bp t log dflg; x0 s5/sf
 cfrL ;fg klq tof/ x05g . k; f
 kfPk15 rtgf klq cfpbf /x5 .

kjz – olt ;fgf ofqfdf t xfdln oltsf
 cfvf laefpg ql6x0 blv; Sof
 eg of k/ bzdf slt xfnfg
 ;wfgkg s/fx0 .

gxf – kjz ca xfdl g z? u/f sxl
 ugsf nflu .

kjz – s; /L <
 gxf – x/s /fdf sfd ug s; n g
 s; n z? ugk5 . xfdl klq xfdf
 ldNg ;fylx0 hDdf u/f / klxn
 ;8saf6 z? u/f .

kjz – xf l 7ls e0of . ;ae0bf klxn
 lkr ug nfusf 7fpdf hfg / ;8s
 alnof / kSsf agfpg slt /f8f,
 afn'jf, cnsqf rflx05, To; af/
 7sbf/ tyf Hofdlx0; u kfg ug
 clg lkr slt 00r sf xgk5 / xfdf
 bzdf agsf ;8sx0 lsg l50
 Kjfn k5g < o:tf kfg ubf kSs
 klq tl lhDdjf/ JolQlx0af6 s/f
 lg:s05 clg gf6 u/f . To;nf0
 xfdf l; len Olchlgo/ ;fylx0; u
 ; /; Nnfx u/L sg lgisifdf kluf .

gxf – /fdf ca xfdl hgtf g gtftLsg
 bz ljsf; xfnfh:tf 5g . klxn
 of s/f sf lehg agfcf o; /L,
 clg t0t PS; glt/ nfuf . ;xoful
 xftx0 slt p7g5g xb hfcf .

kjz – cfhsf ofqfn Pp6f kpltsf
 ;frsf hfuf u/f of .
 -b'j vZL x05g / a; leq l55g .
 a; u85 . _

zflctofqf

■ /fdk; fb cfrfo{

u|id Ct'sf pi0fttdf blif0ftknsf
ofqf, Clifdlgxçn hf8f df;ddf
lxdnno kjtdf / udlldf k~rflg
tfk/ tk:of u/df lyP eg/ ;çbf s xfnf
/ To:tf eçg nfusf lyof, t/ cfh cfk
To:tf vfnstf ofqdf lg:sg k/sf efg xb
cufl8 al9/xsf 5' . o; ofqfstf ;fydf
5g— ldd wd/fh ;jbl .

;donf0Jojl:yt ug qiddf sf7df8blv
e/xjf;Ddsf b/L l56f ;fwgsf kçfu u//
to ul/of . an'sfkvsf ofqf ;on cf^gf
zlQn bvfo;skl5 r/sf haunn klg
cf^gf s/fdt bvfpnfg . Toxl s/fdtnfo
cf^gf kgdf 9fn/ z/L/nfo prglr gkf/L
k%of0Pnf a6jn gu/kflnsf == 9jfxfl:yt
axdfstf/L nfnan lk; l/6l6 ;ç6/ eçg
;fr/ kj tof/lstf ;fy cufl8 al9Psf
cj:yf lyof !(c ;f/ @)&^ df .

sf7df8fstf sf7 To;dfly klg pQ/
k'ssf eufndf x'ssf sfonfo a6jnsf
sf7 kj-klZrd /fhdfusf 9jfxf;Dd
k%ofpg ;xh rflx ePg eçg cgejsf
kfsfnfo s:g kf0of . uftda4 cçt/fli6o
ljdfg:ynblv nfnjn lk; Nofç8 kçbf;Ddf .

d gkfnl sddf ljZjf; ug judf
cflbdsfnblv kl/lrt eP klg o;df
cfPsf lu/fj6sf cz of ofqdf klg cgej
u/ dn . ljdfg:ynblv a6jn;Ddsf
b/L @* ls=ld= eP klg kçtJolQn ?=
kfr;o ?kof ef8f toug ;jf/L rfns

clg ljdfg:ynblv a4rfs;Dd cçbfhl
tlg ls=ld toug ? Ps ;o ?kof ef8f
toug cçfl/S;f rfnsblv s/f0-s/f0
cf^gf uf8ldf /fvç clg dflg; klg eçb Ps
ls=ld=hlt 3dfP/ kçl/ cçf uf8ljfnfnfo
dfç5 aRg s:tf ;:sf/sf alhf/fk0f eP5
d/f bzdf eçg nfilof . ol ;a ljifoxçsf
efustf eP/ ;fe zflçteld kukl5sf
cçgçbsf JofVof s;/L u/f <

sl/a ;fxlla3f lfqkçndf kçlnPsf of
lfq eflts Pj cçWoflTds bçj eldsdf
cufl8 ePsf blvç5 . ljleçg s6h
:6fonsf ejg agsf 5g eg aurfxçn
;hfj6df :yfg kfPsf 5g . vx/ vfnfn
;ldf lgwf/Of u/sf blvç5 tlgtkç eg
cçftkç ha'hnn g ;ldf lgwf/Of u/sf
5 . o; :yfgdf cf^gf dçgnfo zflçt lbg
;lsç5 ls eg/ wfpgsf el8 /fdl nflg
ub5 . lbjfstf ;do kfs cçjnfsgsf nflu
aRrf s6fs6l, oçfoçtlblv j4j4f;Ddsf
nx/ nflg /x5 . laxfg an'sf eg
;fws ;flwsf ofudf Jo:t blvç5g .
ljziift açdfstf/L OZj/lo ljZjljBfno;u
Plkçn66 eP/ ;~rfngdf /xsf of
;ç6/ /fhofu Wofgsçççsf çkdf /xsf
5 . gkfnleq /xsf cço açdfstf/Lh
;ç6/eçbf clws hldg /x5 . o; sf/0fn
klg açdfstf/L OZj/lo ljZjljBfno
x8Sjf6/ ef/tsf /fh:yfg l:yt dçpç6
cçatdf /xh:t gkfnsf dçpç6 cfa' aççf
;Sg ;Defjgf o; ;ç6/sf /xsf kfP .

;jlsf/ ubg . To;n ubf o;leq /xsf
;sf/flds ;fr, dflg;leq /xsf cfdfsf
u0fxzsf kfnght:tf dVo ljifo cfeindf
kg u/sf blv65 .

cfpbf lbgx6df o;nfo clwstd
krf/kf/ u/L kJos 3/ cfkndf dlf6/ ;G6/
ag6f;Sg u/L Jofks kinfj6sf cfjZostf
5 . ;G6/df a:gdfq aXd0f kl/jf/ ge0Sg
cfr/0fdf /xg ;dfhsf kJos JolQ: afXd0f
kl/jf/ / ;dfhdf nssf cfdafw zIQ:nfo
hfut ug ;s o; ;:yfsf :yfkgsf p2Zo
k/f xghf65 / ;dfh klg 6kf6tl/t x65 e6g
dnf0 nfusf 5 . clg ;j ej6t';lv6 ;j
;6t'lg/fdofsf :nfug rl/tyf e0 /fd/fHo
cyft ;Rrf sDolghdsf :yfkf x65 .
;adf zfl6tsf phfu/ e0 hljg ;fys x65 .
;sf/flds klf

;flTjs vfgf, ;flTjs z/L÷
;flTjs z/L, ;flTjs dg ÷ ;flTjs dg,
gsf/fldtsf c6To ÷ gsf/fldtsf c6To,
;sf/fldtsf h6d ÷ ;sf/fldtsf h6d,
efl6tsf lfo ÷ efl6tsf lfo, zfl6tsf h6d
÷ zfl6tsf h6d, k6efjsf ljsf; ÷ k6
efjsf ljsf; , c6g6bsf h6d ÷ c6g6bsf
h6d, dflfwdsf ofqf ÷ dflfwdsf ofqf,
hljgsf ;fystf .

aXdtejsf k/s dt aXd f hf
;li6sftsf 6kdf ;gftgblv lrlg65g .
aXdsd e6gfn pgn ug sfd e6g cy
nufpg xf eg ;li6sf lg/6t/tyf g aXdsd
xf . To;f xf eg cf;IQ:/lxt ;ldfleq
/x/ dgsf efu ug sfonf0 s e6g < cfh
68sf/f ljifo of pAhsf 5 .

;G6/df clwsfz lbbLalxglx6 x6x65 .
;dfhsf c6o ;a7gx6df dlxnfnf0

cf/lf0f l;6sf Joj:yf ugkg c j:yf 5 eg
aXdfsdf/Lhdf k?ifnf0 cf/lf0f l;6sf dfu
ugknf egh:tf c j:yf 5 .

k/Lff lbg uPsf xdf6 6fnl tof/Ldf
g lbg latf0/xsf 5 . wdhl nua6 egdf
g Jo:t x6x65 eg kAlQ:sf/ nv6df g
;doJolt ul//xsf 5— lk;Nof68sf Xofkl
s6h ?d g= !)# df . ;f3gdf nfusf
x6dlnf0 oxsf #^ l8ul tfkqdn sxl ug
;ssf 5g . sf7df sh/ / kAvf rln/xsf
5g . xfk6f066 / ;G6fei6df ;lhPsf xdf6
9f8af6 kfgl alu/xsf 5 . ol eflts
c j:ydf kl6 cfWoflTds ;frsf v8lsnf
cuf18 a9f6b ;fwgdf Jo:t /lxof .

cfiff9 @) ut kftM ;G6/df lgoldt
rNg k/d;Qsf cfjfh d/nl Snf;nfo
kl6 yftl /fv/ cWoogdf a;sf xfdl b0
ef0 3/L k9g, 3/L nVg, 3/L Pp6fn k9g
/ csfn dgg ugh:tf lqrofsnfkdf ;do
Jolt eof . laxgsf vfhf cf7 ah /
lbp;sf vfgf Ps ah clg ;feisf vfgf
cf7 ahsf ;rlnf0 kinfck ub c6o ;do
a9g k9fpgd vr ul/of .

laxfg ;ft ahl6/ sdnaxfb/
/fhnj6sf kinfg cf6f, lsgls pgl kl6
xdf6 ;dxsf kl/lffyl x6 . stf x6x65 <
s xb5 < sf k6gkl5, /df0nf xb5 zfl6t
lfqdf kluof e6bf t ;fyl tl65s k/ . st
va/vfa/ljgf g l ;dt e6g EofP . csf
;fyl afnsi0f l3ld/;u e6 ePsf 5g .
k/Lffsf lbg efln e6x65 e6g cfzf 5 .
ol kfqsf vfhl lsg ul/of eg sfpl6 ;nAdf
k/Lff lbg of ;G6/sf k/Lffyl xfdl rf/
hgdfq lyof of jifdf .

o; kfsdf j;çtdf knfPsf kfnjfxç
krf6fl;çyl; ; kþofdf kfglsf sdl / ;osf
kþfz clwsn xfnf, Ps r f6L nqSs k/sf
5g . slxn xfnf logn ax/ uf?n klxnf
lbg hfçg hfbf /fkf0df cf^gf kg bvfpP;/x
bvfpPg eçg nflu/xsf 5 .

km6fk6 lx8/ /;f:jfbg ug klg sfon
lbPg . lsg xf slçg uf8fsf bz cfnf dhf;u
bvsvf cgelt e0/xsf 5 . wdhl;u jf0fl
;f6f;f6 ubf ol/s Pl;8 a9of ls eçgxç5 .
;u/n 6fssf of sfo 3l/ s xç5, 3l/ s
xç5 eçg ;lsbg tklg dg eg gof s7fsf
hfgsf/L kfgp kfP v';L xç5 . To;sf Pp6f
cz of k6ssf eþ0f klg xf . ;fosfnlg
kl/df ;xeful eP/ vj' cfgçbsf dx;';
u// ansf cf7 ah z//sf nflu 0çwg e//
sf7df k:of . sfd t pxl xf clf/sf bzg
/ sndsf 6kknf0 3df03df0 afçsl kf//
l3;fg . /ftsf bz To; aHofh:tf nfluof .
sf7df pi0ftfn ;dzltfi0fdf kljz ug uxf
dfçbdfçb cfVffnf0 cf/fd lbgk5 eg/
e/jsf kfygf; lxt lgbfbjlsf z/0fdf uof .
sg jnf lgbfbjln :jlsf/ ul/g yxf ePg .
/ftdf sfgn j?0fbjsf cfjfh ;çof . lar/f
lbp;f nqSs k/sf tl kfnjfxç clxn t
v';L JoQ ul//xsf xfnfg eçg nfluof .

df3 @! ut laxfg p7/ xbf t lxhf
afnfpbflg ;çg g;gsf ug tl dgfxçdf
clxn t vZlsf ;ldf g 5g . kþlt ;w
a/fa/ xç5, To;n egstf xf0g eçg nfluof .
p;nfo p;sf ;li6 s:tf agf0/fVg eçg
kof1fg / clwsf/ bj 5 . cf^gf ;çtfgnf0
s;n kf blvl bvçg rfxç5 / el/;So h;n
klg ub5 . To;s gdçf g xf of eçg dg
ub cfhsf blçsl;lxt k/Llffsf tof/Ldf
nfluof .

laxfgsf bz ahaf6 k/Llff z?5 . klxn
cfk ;xeflutf hgfpç sl6a4tf hgfp
klç Joj:yfkgn cln kl5 kçof . k/Llffdf
;flwPsf kçgxçn vj' lbn 5fP . tof/
kfl/Psf l/;r kk/ / JofVofçds l/kf6sf
af/df cçgfdnf0 olgel;6lsf kçk;/
8f= ;L= nfufçfyçsf l6dn cçt/j:tçf
af/ / lçleçç sf0faf6 ;fwvfh eof .
pQ/ kçtpQ/sf ;fy rnsf sfplç;ln^a
0g :kofrhl xNy lçifosf ef0ef k/Llffdf
;xeflutf hgfpç Hofb cçgçb çfof .

k/Llff ;s/ aflx/ lg:skl5 ;fyLxçn
lçs ;do nfluof t eçb çfZro dfçb lyP .
cf^gf ;çtli6sf dfçf s;/L gçkç ;lsçYof
/ eçg'kçut /df0n eof eçg afxs . k/Llff
;s/ u8 kçsg xtf/f hgç0/xsf jnfdf
;çç/sf lbbLn çdfn 3/af6 aflx/ hfg
nfusf ;çtfgnf0 af6sf vfhf ;uç;lxt
çfzljfbf ;fy labf u/h;/L dfosf
lrgf ;dt x:tfçt/0f u// labf ugçeof .
sdn / k^alQçsf/nf0 afsl ;fyLxçnf0
xtf/f gePsf eP/ xfdL cufl8 k/sf xf .
lbbLsf dvf/lççbaf6 lgl:sPsf çflzif
jrg jf:tljs k/dlçtf k/dZj/sf ;flfft
jrgçdt lyP— hlçg lhpgsf nflu . ol ;a
dfofnf0 lnP/ xfdLnfo dn ;8s;Dd sdn
l3ld/ / çço ef0hLxçn kçofpçeof .

To;kl5 xfdL kj hfg uf8L ;dfP/
kçlsof . gf/to0f3f6af6 nj6 ef0hLnfo
5f8/ sf7df8fsf ;jf/L ;dfpg
gEofpg ePsf n /ftsf çf7 ah bj3f6
unZj/ çf>ddf a;/ eflnkN6 kljq u^auf
:gçgkZrft sf7df8f kçlsp/ of zflçtoçf
;dfçt u/ .

d8v,'sf7df8f

Idqtfsf]6andf Idqsf]zNolqof

■ lgdñ/dof k/fhhl

Idq ÷
zAbsf zNolqof ug
zNolqof slfsf 6andf
Idqnf0 ;tfPsf 5'
dgleg /xsf lJZni0fsf sf/vfgf af6
lj rf/ / efjgfnf0 zNolqofsf cfhf/
agfPsf 5'
Idq snf0 elg5
Idqtfsf dfkb08 s xf <
Idqn Idqtfsf nflu ugkg
sfd / stJo s s xg <
Idq c6t/ dgsf cfjfh xf
;Vsf ;fy, bllvsf xft
/tsf gftfe6f
Idqtfsf gftf cd/ ch/ x5
Pp6f c ;n Idqsf :yfg
csf Idqsf >4f cf:yfsf
;u/dfyf xgk5
t/
;kgf ePsf 5 c ;n Idqsf Idqtf
clg Idqtfleqsf uxgtf
Idqsf nflu ul/Psf ;befj
t/fhdf hflv5
p ;n olt u%of, o:n olt u%of
stfaf6 kf0bf x5,
ptlt/ nflu5
s Idqtf oxl xf t <
Pp6f Idqn Idqsf vflt/ ug
c ;n sdsf dNo 5g <

5 eg vf0 <
sxf 5 <

olb c ;n sd dNoxlg x5 eg
b0 Idqalr sf bvfj6L Idqtfsf s cy <
s ol ;a :jfydf nkl6Psf xg <
olb Idqsf ugxc, Idqsf vZlj?4
kpfu ul/5g eg
sxf /Xof Idqtf, sxf /Xof cfdlotf <

elg5,
Pp6f Idqn
bllv cfwf 36f0lb5,
;V rfu0ff a9f0lb5
Idqsf gfd / klti7fsf nflu
lbg /ft vl65
t/, Toxl Idq
Idqsf zq";u ldn/
Idqsf 9f8df 5/L /fk5
cflv/ lsg <
Idqsf Idqtfdf s sdl /Xof <
p ;sf Idqtf
s ;u hflvof <
clg
s ;/L Idqsf ugnf0
augsf s ;ldf 3fl6of <
s Idqtf lsgar ug j :t'xf
s Idqtf :jfydf k5fl8 bf8g
lj j sxlg dfgj tfxlg

dg dl:tisxlg
z/L/ l jxlg
cl:ykGh/ dfq xf <
kSs xf0g .

dfgj cfslt ePsf
t/ dfgjlo rt gePsf
cf^gf : jfysf vflt/
lz/blv kfp;Dd
cfkinf0 aRg
x/ ; do tof/ /xsf
sjn Pp6f l jDadf q /x5 .

d lgwf/el/ kl;gf afs/
zNolqiof sIfaf6 aflx/ lgl:sP
aflx/ c ; ^Vo ldqxG
zNolqiofsf c j:yf a%g
cft7 xgkYof
dn cfvfaf6 rZdf ptf/

clg lehsf k/nl k5
ldqxG |
d of zNolqiofdf c ; kin /x
dn t cfkin cf^g
zNolqiof kf ugkg /x5
dleq /xsf ldqj t dfgjlotf kfn/
ldq;u /xsf
: jfyleq nkl6Psf bfgjlotf
d/f 5ftlleq xfnkg /x5
clgdfq
b0 ldqalrsf ; frdf
; dfgtf blvbf/x5
klxnf d d/ zNolqiof u5'
clg
dnf0 l jZjf; 5
To;kl5 dn sg ldqsf
zNolqiof ugkg 5g ===|||
;fdfvZl, sf7df8f

दायित्व			
वाङ्मय	शङ्कर शाह	शङ्कर शाह	
प्रतिष्ठानका			
नवीनतम			
प्रकाशनहरू	सूब सेन	सूब सेन	सूब सेन

;dfnfjrgf

;LdfGtLotfsf]s73/faf6 M lzv/ pkGof;

■ lr/~hljl e08f/L

! ljifo kjz

■ pkGof; cfVofg ljwf cGtuut
kg kPv ljwf xf. gkfnl axT
zAbsfzn w/ cWofo jf v08xZdf
nlvg nfd; flxltos syf, rl/qkVfg uB
dxsfJo jf jfSoxZsf pkqndnf0 pkGof;
egsf 5. ;^llfkt ;flxltos zAbsfz
-P6d, @)&\$ M %*_ df dfqjLo cgejnf0
sfNklgs /a lbP/ j0fg ug / ;/rgfut
hl6ntf /xsf nfd; uBfVofg pkGof; xf
eg/ kl/eflft ul/Psf 5. o;u/L ;fxL
k;^udf pkGof; dntM lgDg / dWod just
kfqs kfl/jfl/s / cflys cle?lr,
;dfhdf :yfikt xg qiddf ugkg ;^3if,
jrfl/s cfbz / ;Ldf, cx^sf/ / cfqf;,
k;fut oflGqstf / cle3ftsf kltlgwTj
ug ;flxltos ljwf xf -P6d,@)&\$ M %*_
egl pNnv ul/Psf 5.

gkfnl pkGof;sf 0ltxf;tk1 bli6 lbg
xf eg o; cfVofgfids ljwfsf kf/De
lj=;= !*@& df kPflzt zlstjNnesf
cfVofgfids slt dxef/t lj/f6 kjaf6
ePsf dflgG5 -u?^, @)!*_ . gkfnl
pkGof;sf Pltxfl;s ljsf;qid, o;sf
kjlIQ, cGt/j:t' / tEjxZsf cWoog
ug l;nl;nfd; ;xhtsf nflu cfkGofl;s
kjlIQ / ljsf;sf cfwf/df ljleGg sfrnv08df
ljefhg u// cWoog ug ;lsG5.

;LdfGtLo ljifosf cWoogsf nflu
5gf6 ul/Psf lzv/ pkGof;sf /rgfsf/
;a ;g xg . gkfnl pkGof;sf lfqdf ;zSt
nvglSf wgl pkGof;sf/dWo ;a ;gsf
hGd lj=;= !((^ sflts * ut k'sf6,
uNldf ePsf xf. pgl @)@# ;fndf
gkfn ;/sf/sf lghfdtl ;jfdf kljz u/L
eld kZf;s, ;xfos c~rnfwLz, kPv
lhNnf clwsf/L, dxfkPQws, c~rnfwLz,
kYd ;ljwfg;ef ;b:o;dt e0 dxEjk0f
lhDdjf/L lgjfx ug'sf ;fyf ;flxTo lfqdf
klg dxEjk0f eldsf lgjfx u/sf 5g . pgn
ljljw ljwfsf ;flxltos sltxZ l;hgf
u/sf 5g . pgsf klxnf slt bz bzg, kYd
v08 -@)##_gfds ofqf;:d/0f xf . @)&^
;fn;Dd cf0k1bf pgsf !! j6f ofqf;:d/0f,
& j6f pkGof;, \$ j6f sljtf;^uk, % j6f
syf;^uk, * j6f gf6s, (j6f 0ltxf; ;u
;DalGwt k'ts, \$ j6f ;:d/0f, bzg;u
;DalGwt \$ j6f, ;dfnfrgf k'ts Pp6f /
cg;Gwfgdns k'ts Pp6f u/L hDdf %#
k'ts kPflzt ePsf 5g . pgsf kPflzt &
j6f pkGof;xZdWo lzv/ -@)\$%_ , 8f8fsf
hg -@)\$%_ , c-h>l -@)%%_ , xdf
-@)%%_ , jL/l;Ssf -@)%%_ , hljgzf;q
-@)%%_ , cfGbing -@)%%_ xg . axljwdf
bVvn /fvG pgsf ol sltxZ afxs cGo
k6s/ syf, sljtf, gf6s, cg;Gwfg,

;dfnfrgf, 0ltxf;, bzg, ;:d/0f nufot
;ofsf ;^aVofdf nv /rgfxč kšflzt
ePsf 5g. ;fy pgsf sxl /rgfxč
kšfzfčdv cj:yfdf klq /xsf 5g. pgl
;dfh;jl klq xg. /fhgltklt klq pgsf
rf;f 5. pgsf ljzif ?lr 0ltxf;tk /
gf6s nvgtk eP tfklq gkfnl pkGof;
nvgdf klq pgl ;zSt čkdf blvPsf 5g.

pkGof; cfVofg ljwf ePsf xgfn cč
ljwdf ečf o;df sxl km/s ;flxTos tčj
tyf ljzifftxč xč5g. tčjxčsf bličn w/
s/fxč ;dfg eP klq cčgo ljwdf ;lhn
kfpq g;lsg cgfoTj, ck0ftf, clezfk,
lj;^ault, åčå, cflb dfgj hljgsf ;a
ef/xč la;fpg ;lsč5 -P6d, @)&\$%*_
pkGof; ;dfhsf Pgf ePsf xgfn ;dfhdf
ePsf ljslt, lj;^ault, cčwljZjf; tyf
/fhglT / kčf;lgs lfqdf ljlw kšltsf
ljslt Pjd lj;^aultnf0 kfqsdf dfwodaf6
phfu/ ug jf ptfq pkGof; Pp6f ;xh
dfwod ačb5.

;flxTos JolStčj ;a ;g4f/f /lrt
;a ljwfxčdf sg g sg čkdf kpfu ePsf
;ldfčtlotfsf cčwoog ug ;ft ;fwgsf
;ldttfn ubf g;lsg ePsf cčVofg
ljwf cčtut kg lzv/ pkGof;nf0
cfwf/ agfP/ ;ldfčtlotfsf cčwoog
ul/Psf 5. pQ/ cfklgjZstfkl5 ce
egf pQ/fwlgstfkl5 lgs rrfdf cfPsf
/ /fhglts kičeldaf6 ;flxTo lfqdf
kljz u/sf ;jfn6g zAbsf kl/jltt čk
xf ;ldfčtlotf. gkfnldf cj/hg jf
;ldfčtlotfsf čkdf kčrngdf cfPsf 5.

@= lzv/ pkGof;df ;ldfčtfsč lřčtg

gkfnl ;flxTodf kljz u/sf ;ldfčtlo
cjwf/0ffsf cčwoogsf nflu ;a ;gsf
pkGof;xčdwo lzv/ pfčof;sf syfj:t'
/ kfqxčsf cj:yf ;ldfčtst kšltsf
blvPsf cčwoogsf nflu 5gf6 ul/Psf 5.
o; pkGof;df ;fdflhs, cflys, /fhglts,
;f:slts, wflds, n^alus čkdf ;ldfčtst
To:tf just pkl:ylt jf kltglwTj
ePsf 5. g/čb| rfkuf0 -@)\$%_ n ;a
;gsf lzv/ pkGof; sflns rtgfsf tlj
cleJolSt zlfdsf rl/qfTds, 36gfTds,
ljrf/fTds cflb cgsf cyn cleet
agsf 5 h;n ubf pkGof; cTočt cfsifs,
cTočt kčfjsf/L, cTočt ;fdlos / ;fys
ačg ;km ePsf blvč5. ;dfhdf ;fdčt
just rl/q kčm zf; slo 5q5fodf klčkg
ub5, kčm zf;s ju / ;fdčt just alrdf
;flfft ;Dačw xgu5. ;dfhdf ;fdčt jus
xftdf ;DklQsf ;ft /xg xbf zf;slo
;befjgf To; juklt xč5. zf;slo
rl/qcg;f/ ;fdčt just rl/qsf ljsf;
xgub5 eg ;fdčt jus cgšn zf;slo
cfr/0f klq /xč5 egsf 5g. pgl cufl8
eč5g— sg lglZrt cjlwdf /xsf ;fdflhs
l:ylt, ;dfhsf ;Dkčg ju / ljkčg just
alrdf /xsf åčå, ;Dkčg jun ljkčg juklt
u/sf gfčf grsf kltlqof :jčk ha
ljkčg judf rtgf hfut xč5 / cfčgf xs,
lxt /;fdflhs ;dfgtf, sfggL clwsf/
cflbsf ;Dačwdf ;^a3ifsf efjgf kčbefj
xg yfnb5===kh 6_. of pkGof;df lzv/
nldl u^auf, jlgf, 0lčb/f, zv/sl cdf,

/fdh:tf kfq lgDgtxs sf e0dfG5 xg eg e8
;fxh:tf pkNnf just xg . bldt kfqxGn
cf^gf kl/dsf jf ;d:of ;dfwfg ug cfk
;Sbgg . pglxGsf cfjfh s ;n ;Gbg .

@=! cflys ;ldfGtlotf

;dfhdf dfG5sf ;fdflhs xl;ot
lgwf/Of ug kPlV tEj wg ;DklQnf0
dfG5 . hlJg lgjfxsf nflu klG wgk;f
h?/L xG5 . wg gXg u/Lan si6;fWlo hlJg
ofkg ugkg afWlotf xG5 . khLjfbL ;dfhdf
al4, lJjs, 1fg, ;lkeGbf 7nf wg xg u5 .
;dfhdf pkllft, kl8t, blnt xg sf/Of g
;DklQ aGb5 . lzv/ pkGof;df klG ;DkGg
/ ljkGg kfqxG pkl:yt 5g . ljkGgxG
;DkGgsf lyrfldrfn cfqnfGt 5g . ;dfhdf
pglxGs afnafnf 5, pglxGs xsd rN5 .
kPf;g klG pglx/s 0zf/fdf rN5 . cflys
Gkn ;DkGg e8 ;fx, ufn / sxl p;sf
rDrfxG 5g . ufpdf pglxGsf afnjfnf 5 .
p;sf dVdf sfGg 5 . p;sf ljk/Lt hfGsf
p7laf; xG5 . hft sf9G5, aft nuf0G5,
b08hl/jfgf lt/f0G5 . pkGof;sf kl/jz
ufpsf 5 . gkfnsf kxf8L 0nfsfsf ufdLof
hlJg, vltkftL, bfp/f 3f;kft ug ;fdG5o
ls;fgsf cj:yfaf6 ljifo j:tsf p7fg u/L
ufpsf klfxf, zfifs, ;fdGtxGn l;wf;fbf
hgtfnf0 bWv lbPsf, pglxGsf ufpdf xsd
/ lyrfldrf ;xgk/sf / lj/fw ugxGsf
pglxGn e177f cf/fk nufP/ p7laf;
u/sf / kPl kPf;g klG xgvfgs klfd
nfu/ Gof0 kfgp g;s/ labl;g jf ufp
5f8g afWlo kfl/Psf cj:yfsf Hjngt lrqOf
ul/Psf 5 .

lzv/sf kl/jf/sf / pgnf0 ;fy lbg
;fylvGsf bbfGt cj:yfsf sf/Of g cflys
ljkGtfaf6 l;hht kl/l:ylt xf . u/Lalsf
sf/Ofn ubf C0fdf 8asf, ;dfhaf6
ckxInt ePsf, cfjfhxlg xgk/sf,
JolStut lfdtsf pkofu ug jftfj/Of
gldnsf, lzlfssf cj;/af6 klG jl~rt
xgk/sf cj:yf blvG5 . ;fx, klfxfsf
bdgsf lj/fw / ;wf/jfbL rtgfsf sf/Ofn
ubf ;dfhsf 7nf7fn' egfpbf sf cufl8
ckxInt e ;ldfGtst xgkusf cj:yfsf
oyfy lrqOf ePsf 5 .

pkGof;sf kfqf lzv/n hlJgsf
clGtd 38ldf /fi6kPlsf pbwfif u5g,
pgsf dvaf6 dhskltsf cufw kPl /
:jfeldfgsf zAbsf krfx/f 565 M af;sf
lnEfd thE eilG8g jnfdf gkfn aflr/xf;
eGb kPl Tofu ub5g . jf:tjdf JolSt,
;dbfo, ;dx jf ;duPlf /fi6 ;ldfGtlo xGsf
sf/OfxGdWlo kPlV sf/Of cflys ljkGtf g
xf . o; pkGof;n h;s eP klG ;jfn6g jf
ljkGgxG g bzsf /lfs xg eGg efjgfsf
;dt ;Gbz kJfx u/sf 5 .

lgisif{

lzv/ pkGof;df ;ldfGtst lrgtg
syfn hGdfPsf ljifo xf . ;ldfGtst kfq
jf e0dfG5sf hlJgufyf kl'tt ug ofhgfa4
kPl; xg . pkGof;sf/n /fhsf syfgs,
syfgssf kl/jz tffsnlg ;fdflhs
oyfy;u ;DalGwt 5 . ufpn kl/jz,
ckl7t, lg/lf / lk5l8Psf ;dfh, ;lldt
7nf7fnxGsf xsd, ;j;fw/Of hgtf

klnPsf, lkl;Psf, cd's 7fpdf a:g
 afWlo xg'; ;gjf0 g gxg zf; slo Joj:yf,
 cyfkfhgsf nflu ef/tdfq ljsNk ePsf
 cj:yf, blgs 3/Joixf/ rnfpj cfjZos
 kgwgk;f:yfglo ;fx;u dxËfJofhdf shf
 lngkg / ;fxxçn g a;fnsf lyltcg';f/
 7sl, a7l / sf;nL lbgkg afWlotf ePsf
 cj:yf Psflt/ 5 eg csflt/ hftkft
 5j'f5t h:tf cGwk/Dk/f tyf s/Lltsf alr
 lgdVf, l;wf;fbf ufpxç blaPsf cj:yf
 5. o:tf c;xh Pjd kltSn ;fdflhs
 jftfj/0fdf gfgfrfrf klg / k6 kfNgsf nflu
 ugk/sf sl7g ;a3if / ljleGg Jofjxfl/s
 ;d:ofxçn hlnPsf si6k0f hljgofkg
 ugxç g jf:tjdf ;jfn6g xg, e0dfç5 xg,
 cj/hg xg, hf cwlç:y dfç5 xç5, vh/
 afNg ;Sbg / afn klg staf6 ;gjf0 xbg .
 oxl ki7elddf lzv/ pkGof;df cfPsf
 kfqxç dfS;sf zAbdf zflift, kl8t xg,
 uf;Lsf egf0df ;jfn6g xg / dfxg/fh
 zdfsf cg';f/ cj/hg xg . Pp6 ;dfhdf
 klg ljleGg sf/0fn pglxç ;Ldfçtst
 ePsf 5g . cfkxçnf0 cksInt /
 lsgf/df kçof0Psf cgej u/sf 5g .
 pglxçsf cfjfh g ufpsf 7nf7fnh ;ç5g
 g /fHo;Qfn ;ç5, a? p7laf; u/fp5 /
 u/fPsf klg 5 . o; pkGof;sf kfqxçnf0
 TolQn dfq klg klug / dTob08sf dVdf
 wsNof . To;n o; pkGof;df kpfu ePsf
 kfqsf rl/q ;Ldfçtlo kçltsf 5 . o;df
 vf;u/L cflys ;Ldfçtlotfsf kçjntf
 /xsfn of pkGof; ;Ldfçtlist ;d:of
 phfu/ ug / ;Ldfçtst kfqsf efuf0 lrq0f
 ug ;kln ePsf 5 .

;Gbe{rL

rfkfuf0, g/Gbl-@)\$%_ = ;a ;gsf lzv/
 pkGof;ll sflns rtgfsf tljj cleJolSt= lzv/
 sf7df8f ll e66/f0 aGw'kçfzg, k, 6 .

gkfn kçf-kçti7fg -@)&\$_ = gkfnl axt
 zAbsfz -kl/jlwt ;ftf ;:s/0f_ = sf7df8f ll
 gkfn kçf-kçti7fg .

aGw', r8fdl0f -@)^&_ = ;a ;gsf lzv/ /
 /fi6jfbL gkfnjfbf cleJolSt= ;a ;gsf kçlQ=
 sf7df8fll bflotj jfa' do kçti7fg .

a/fn, Clif/fh -@)&#_ = ;jfn6g cWooG
 / gkfnl ;flxTo= dfS;jfb / ;jfn6g cWooG=
 sf7df8fll ;ferf kçfzg, k=!!%,@)* .

a/fn, si0fxl/ / P6d, gq -@)^*_ = pkGof;
 l;4çt / gkfnl pkGof; -t=;=_ = nlnkçll ;ferf
 kçfzg, k=%-& .

e08f/L, xl/kçfb- ckçflzt_ = /ftel/ xçl
 rNof syfdf ;Ldfçtlotfll .

zdf, dfxg/fh -@)&_ = _cj/hg cWooG
 / ;flxTo=es6l, efu !(. ;f:slts cWooG
 ljziffas, k= (#-!)@ .

>i7, tf/fnfn -@)^*_ = zlst, ;lçf /
 ;jfn6g= sf7df8fll l8:sf; klAnsçg, gkfn .

llflth, dxz -@)&#_ = ;jfn6gsf kl/kçfdf
 .tfbl lsgf/sf ultll pkGof;sf ljZnif0f= snf>L,
 ;flxTo jflifs, jif % cas %, sf7df8fll gkfnl
 snf ;flxTo 86sd kçti7fgsf nflu PgPnhl
 0ç:oçç; sDkgL ln=, k=@*) .

lqkf7L, ultf -ckçflzt_ = sfrsf lunf;df
 ;Ldfçtlist lrcçg .l

Orens -@)!*_ = ;Ldfçtlotfsf sf/0fxç ll
<https://www.quora.com/What-factors-cause-social-marginalization>.

kl8faŋw

■ ;gln sf0/fnf

l6lNkn ge tf/f eŋ
Ps l5gdf lanf0 uf
vfHbdf klē el6Gg
gb kfgl auf0 ef .

g/fu/ g lyof ltdl
kiltknftl pxl lyof .
pxl hfz / hfufd
lgi77/ bjn nlof .

sNsnfbf pd/sf
Tof xdf d6'g lyof
lgbol sfnn ubf,
xdlaf6 labf eof .

a^anĒ 9flnBf bj,
ċvsf k65L eŋ u/L
lgdifd kf0f uf pgsf
pkfo geP ;/L .

xdf/ ;fydx a:g
vNg kof/L ltdl lyof
s7 kf0f uof ltdf
?jfp/ st uof .

;teŋ blvg sfof
gAoeŋ u/L uof
cftdf p8L uof ltgsf
k/dfdf ;/L eof .

p/fl7nf eof jnf
zGo ef 3/-cfug .
Roftlj/L lauf/sf
j:t'g :dlt ;fwg .

gk:sg u// lg,
ltdl tf u0 g uof
kf/L PSnf ;anf0
lsg :ju ltdl eof <

ltdlaf6 g5f0Psf
afsl rh hlt-tlt
ca s ;n rnf0bnf
eGg xfdl eof clt .

uGhl, dfhf ln0 dVdf
buYof lg htfttf
;Deŋfdf /xs 5f
zGo ltdl stfstf .

lh:Sofpg lyof afgl
xdf/ ;fy a ;L-a ;L
xdlnf0 sbfpYof
sf7fleq k ;lk ;L .

rSrs gu/L a:g
afgl sNo ePg lg
pkbpfxf :jefj Tof
lal ; ;Sg'lyPg lg .

xGyof dV dnlg ltdf
PSn 5f8L st uP
9l: ;0 hgdf a:g
tl afgl ;kgf eP .

cltly 3/df cfP
vZl cToGt dfGbYof
kGhf /fvL s7 sfvdf
cflgbt clt aGbYof .

vfgf Vj f0 ltdlnf0
kfnf xdf clg lyof .
xdl n s slt vfof
xg sfd ;u eof .

rGrn cfvf xg ltdf
nrSbf/ lhp klē
;Deŋbf d6'g k65
kfl sfn egl egl .

3/ /lff u/L a:Yof
xdf aflxl/bf ;a
9fsf sg lqof ltdf
gel6g eP sj .

xft, 9f8 ;dfPsf
clt g dg kbYof
rNah afgln ltdf
xdf xbo ebYof .

vnfgf ;adf ltdf
ltdl5fk ;hlj 5g
lgzfglsf ;a lrxg
af0f esg laHb5g .

ltdl5f0f 5rlnsG5
of xdf 3/ g el/
ltdf df0f / :dlt 5
d6d ufl ;P ;/L .

:judf af ; xf ; ltdf
k/dfdf ;w ldng
gk/f ; hGdg'kl/
hGd dTo'k/ /xg .

dt/bjl

:jfdL ;Tobjk|t

■ nlnfw/ kf08]

uNdL lhNnf a3f sfpn ltdf hGd 3/
szj/fh gfd ltdf e08f/L xf y/
afaf ltdf ;flns/fd cdf eful/yf
rGbpf e pbfP/ hfg eof stf .
hLgbulsf e/ 5g s ; sf, ; Dengf 5 xh/nf0 ; asf .

uNdLlt/ Hofltif k9 h ; L eGg ufpdf
; flns/fd lrgf xg kl 7fp 7fpdf
k9bf k9b szj 5f/f ef/tlt/ k ;
ufp 5f8L a'jfcdf t/f0df a ; .
; flns/fdsf 7nfYof ; fx ; , k9 5f/f a ; / kJf ; .

ltdf gfd kl5 /Xof ; Tobj : jfdL
ltdf gfd ; Gbfv/L uj uYof xfdL
bj jg lg7/L xf aLraf6fd nlof
ltdLjgf dfteld ; f/ zGo eof .
; Tobj s u/L a:of 5f, vfsf 5f ls vf5gf efsf 5f <

bzeQ xfgxf/ ; Tobj : jfdL
pd/df bj nfi of bllvL eof xfdL
bfhbf0n ; Deisf 5g ; Deisf 5g ufpn
ef/tlt/ k\oft eof ; Tobj gfpn .
; Tobj cfp r f8 k's/, dfteld ?b 5 ws/ .

Clfsz xl/âf/ uof jGbfjg
dfteld lrgfpg ltdf lyof dg
hGdeld gkfnsf klxrfg lbbf
vf0nflbf pd/df xgk of labf .
; Tobj cf0bp g k's/, ltnf0 ; Deil ?G5 dg ws/ .

bfloTj j^fa do klti7fgsf cfhLjg ;b:oxč

knf g

$$\begin{aligned} & \$\$) \$! \\ & \$!) \% \wedge \% \div (-* \$! \% \& \#!) ! \\ & \% \$\$ \% \$ \& \div (* \$! \% \& ! @ @ \wedge \\ & (* \%!) \% (\$) \$ \\ & \$\$ * \% \& \% * \$! \% \& \wedge ! \$ \\ & \$\$ \$! \% \$ \div (* \%!) \% ! \% \$ \% \$ \\ & (* \% ! ! !) \# \$ \\ & (* \$) ^ \wedge \& \& \wedge \\ & (* \$) \# \& \% ! \% \\ & \% \#) \% \& * \% \div (* \%!) ! \% (\$ \$ \\ & \$\$ \% ! \# \& \div (* \$ \# \% ! \% \# \\ & *) \% \& !) \& \$ \\ & (* \$! \% \#) \$ ^ \% \\ & (\$ \$) \% \div (-* \%!) ! \%) \% \\ & \$\$ * ! \$ \& \wedge \\ & (* \% ! ! \%) \& \& \\ & \% \$ \$ \% \& ! \$) \% \\ & \% \$ \$ \% \& @ \$! \% \# (\%) (\\ & (\$ \$) \% \# (! \div (* \$! \% \wedge \&) \\ & \% \# ! \% ! \& \div (* \$! \% @ \$! \% \& \\ & *) ! ! ! \wedge \& \% \\ & \$ \$ (\& * \% \div (* \%!) \$ \&) * \# \\ & (* \$!) \% * \\ & (\$ \$) \% \$ * \div (* \%!) * (\wedge) \# \\ & \$\$ * ^ \& \$ \wedge \div (* \$! \% \wedge) ! \& \\ & (* \$ \&) \# ! * ! \\ & (* \$!) !) \% \& \% \\ & \$!) \$) \% \% \div (* \wedge ! \% * \% \# \% \& \\ & *) * (\wedge) \\ & (\& ! \% \& ! ! \div (-* \% \&) \% \$! ! \& \\ & * \% \&) \% !) \# \& \\ & @ !) \% !) \% \div (* \$! \% \wedge) * \\ & *) \% * ! \wedge \div (* \$!) * (\%) \wedge \\ & \$\$ * ^ \& \$ \wedge \div (* \$! \$ \$ \% !) (\\ & *) (\$ * @) (\#) \\ & (* \$) \# \& @ * * \\ & \wedge \# \wedge \# ! \div (* \$) \$\$ \# \% * (\\ & \$ \$ \% \& \% \# \\ & (* \$! \wedge \& !) (\$ \\ & (* \$ \&) \% \& (\& * \\ & *) \$! \% \wedge \& \# \& \\ & \# \&) \$ \# @ \div (-* \%!) \% ! *) (\\ & (* \%!) \& \$ \$ \wedge \\ & \$ \$ \# \% \# \% \div (* \$! ! \# \& \$ (\$ \\ & *) \% \& \% \div (-* \%!) \% !) \wedge) ! \\ & \$ \% * \% ! \% \# \div (-* \wedge (\# \wedge \% \& \\ & *) \$! \% \# \% \#) \\ & (* \$) ! \# ! * \\ & (* \$) \# * \% \wedge ! @ \\ & (\$ \% @) (\& \\ & \$ \$ \% * ! *) \\ & \% \$ \$ \$ \# ! \div (* \$! \wedge) (\$ \$ \\ & \& \% ! \$ \$) \div (* \%!) (\# \& \wedge \\ & \$ \$ \% ! \% @ \div (-* \%!) \% !) \% \\ & \$ \$ * ! \% \$ \div (-* \$! \%!) (\%) @ \\ & \wedge \#) \& \% \div (* \$!) \% * \& \wedge \\ & (* \$!) \% \# \& \wedge \end{aligned}$$

bfloTj jf^ado kliti7fgsf ksfzgxč

!=	tlg cfdfsf 5f/f -pkčof; @)%& - /fdkč fb kčt	!%)÷-
@=	>4f-hnl -v08sfJo @)%* - bjl gkfn	%)÷-
#=	nlnt d-h/L -v08sfJo @)%* - cdt v/n	@!÷-
\$=	hfkfg epl0fsf sxl ;Deigfxč -lgofqf; auk @)%* - /fdkč fb kčt	@))÷-
%=	z ^a s/ sf0/fnfl slt cgZlng -; dnfgrgf; auk @)%* - ;= /fdkč fb kčt	%)÷-
^=	hljgkfglsf kfx/fxč -uhn; auk @)%(_ - hljgkfgl kfv/n	%)÷-
&=	clj:d/0flo h0nf -lgofqf; auk @)%(_ - ; a ;g	!%)÷-
*=	bzeQxčsf eldM 0h/fondf sxl lbg -lgofqf; auk @)%(_ - ; a ;g	!))÷-
(=	cf:yfsf kf0nf -slj tf; auk @)%(_ - 7fs/ zdf	%!÷-
!=)	/fdrčb zdfll :dltuŷy -@)%(_ - /fdkč fb kčt	&%÷-
!!=	3f6L x/L xf8 lgnŷ'< -lgačw; auk @)%(_ - nvkč fb lg/fnf	#)÷-
!@=	dfntl -v08sfJo @)^) - nvkč fb lg/fnf	@%÷-
!#=	dw'snz -slj tf; auk @)^) - ; bkebjvgfn	!)!÷-
!\$=	cflrT0xlŷ ;df/fx -syf; auk @)^) - nt8L cfrfo	!))÷-
!%=	ofqf / cgelt -lgofqf; auk @)^) - /fdkč fb kčt	@@%÷-
!^=	pkf;gf -slj tf; auk @)^) - 7fs/ zdf	%!÷-
!&=	lj jz xbo -syf; auk @)^)! - dxfbj clwsf/L	%)÷-
!=*	hljgkfglsf ;s/fxč -uhn; auk @)^)! - hljgkfgl	%!÷-
!(=	; jf/t lghfdtl ;flxTosf/xč -lj ljw ; a'sng @)^)! - ;= /fdkč fb kčt	#))÷-
@)=	cf:yf / cfsf ^a lff -slj tf; auk @)^)! - xl/x/ kplk l3ld/	@))÷-
!:=	rdTs/L Clif -afnsyf; auk @)^)! - nt8L cfrfo	@%÷-
@@=	?SdL lbbL -syf; auk @)^)! - /fdkč fb kčt	@))÷-
@#=	Pp6f cgxf/sf vfhlđf -slj tf; auk @)^)! - bjčb cofn -cf;'	!))÷-
@\$=	kys ofqf -gf6s @)^@ - ldng utfnf	!@%÷-
@%=	bvfl ;sl -afnsyf; auk @)^@ - dw; bgkč fb l3ld/	@)÷-
@^=	dWof/t -syf; auk @)^@ - dw; bgkč fb l3ld/	^)÷-
@&=	c1ft ofqfsf kblrčxxč -slj tf; auk @)^@ - si0f afp;	%)÷-
@*=	:dltsf 5fnxč -lgofqf; auk @)^@ - lj i0faxfb/ l ; x	@))÷-
@(=	;č%ofn -syf; auk @)^@ - /fdkč fb kčt	@))÷-
#)=	ddfxt -slj tf; auk @)^# - nt8L cfrfo	%)÷-
#!=	cfvfel/ /ldtf dgel/ jbgf -lgofqf8fo/L @)^# - ufkl dgfnl	@))÷-
#@=	hljgkfglsf t/auxč -uhn; auk @)^# - hljgkfgl	%@÷-
##=	/fdfo0fl k/Dk/f, dfčotf / ljZnif0f -cWoffd uŷy @)^# - bjčb cofn -cf;'	!))÷-
#\$=	Psbhg lgačw; auk -Jo ^a olgačw @)^# - cd/kč fb l/hfn	!!!÷-
##=	;f9;ftblv c9ofsf zlg;Dd -lgačw; auk @)^# - si0f klfvg	@)!÷-
#^=	k6fgf; 6fj/sf ;/fk/f -lgofqf; auk @)^# - /fdkč fb kčt	@))÷-
#&=	cgeltsf cfsfz -slj tf; auk @)^# - czfssdf/ nfld5fg	!))÷-
#*=	0čbgl -;Kt/auL ljwf @)^\$ - snfw/ sf'n	!%)÷-
#(=	d/f ;kgf / lakgf -; :d/0f @)^\$ - ; a ;g	!))÷-
\$)=	afx ;o ;fx kčsf -lgofqf; auk @)^\$ - /fdkč fb kčt	@%)÷-
\$!=	kl5 kil/ -lgačw; auk @)^% - lg/-hg a/fn	!\$)÷-
\$@=	hljgsf 3DtLxč -syf; auk @)^% - /fhgljqid yfkf	(%÷-
\$#=	Ct'y yl/sf -uhn; auk @)^% - hljgkfgl	%!÷-
\$S=	ef0sf vfhl -; :d/0f @)^% - ; a ;g	%)÷-
\$%=	pTsi6 ;Qf0 ;JoIQTj -; :d/0f @)^% - /fdkč fb kčt	@))÷-
\$^=	ljdzg -;dliff; auk @)^^^ - 7fs/ zdf	!))÷-

\$&=	kḡltdf dḡ5 -dQns; aṽk @)^ - 7fs/ zdf	%!÷-
\$*=	koḡtbz -lgofqf; aṽk @)^ - /fdkḡ fb kḡt	@))÷-
\$(-	5l/Psf dgxḡ -; dliḡ; aṽk @)^& - /fdkḡ fb bḡfn	@%)÷-
%)=	; 4flḡts s; ldf eḡkḡylsf syf -@)^& - efuj t 9sfḡ	@%÷-
%!=	; a ; gsf kḡlQ -; dḡnḡrgḡds uḡy @)^& - ; a ; g	@%)÷-
%@=	: dltljḡa -slj tf; aṽk @)^& - ufkl siḡf zdf	!))÷-
%#=	0ltxf; cḡoogsf vḡhl -cḡj iḡf @)^& - ; a ; g	!%)÷-
%\$=	; Deḡfsf yḡf -; :d/ḡf; aṽk @)^& - /fdkḡ fb kḡt	@%÷-
%%=	cḡejfbg ḡ gof lḡzjlgdḡtfḡḡ -0ltxf; @)^& - ; a ; g	!%)÷-
%^=	: dltu aṽsf tḡ/tḡ -lgofqf; aṽk @)^* - /fdkḡ fb kḡt	@))÷-
%&=	d/f cḡbz/ḡg ; ḡylxḡ -; :d/ḡf @)^* - ; a ; g	!))÷-
%*=	oluslj l; l4r/ḡf ḡ slt / kḡlQ lḡznḡḡf -; dḡnḡrgḡ @)^* - ufkl dgḡnl	!&%÷-
%(-	l; 8ḡlsf ; /ḡk/ḡ -ofḡḡḡḡw @)^* - snḡw/ sf n	#@%÷-
^)=	cḡezḡt j tdfḡ -slj tf; aṽk @)^ - /fdkḡ/ hḡg	!@%÷-
^!=	klkd-h/l -syf; aṽk @)^ - /fdkḡ fb kḡt	@))÷-
^@=	kḡḡldḡsf cḡsfz -uhn; aṽk @)^ - hḡjgḡḡḡ	!%)÷-
^#=	cḡ: yḡsf ; /ḡj/ -lgofqf; aṽk @)^& - /fdkḡ fb kḡt	@))÷-
^\$=	; flxḡoofḡsf kḡrfk -; dliḡ; aṽk @)^& - 7fs/ zdf e08f/l	@))÷-
^%=	/fdkḡ fb kḡtsf slj tf -slj tf; aṽk @)^& - /fdkḡ fb kḡt	!%)÷-
^^=	; dbḡḡl/ sfh -lgofqf; aṽk @)^! - /fdkḡ fb cḡrfḡ	@))÷-
^&=	kḡ/dfḡḡ lsgḡ/afḡ -lgofqf; aṽk @)^! - /fdkḡ fb kḡt	@%)÷-
^*=	lḡaḡḡsf afḡḡ cḡk kḡNbḡ -dQns; aṽk @)^! - lḡhḡḡḡh yḡḡ	!))÷-
^(=	kl8f -uhn; aṽk @)^! - szj/fh hḡzl	!))÷-
&)=	d/f ; f7l jḡf -cḡḡḡ; :d/ḡf @)^! - /fdkḡ fb kḡt	@%÷-
&! =	dfḡḡ dḡḡsf kl/efḡḡ -syf; aṽk @)^! - ; a ; g	!%)÷-
&@=	znḡsf ulḡxḡ -ult; aṽk @)^! - /ḡḡḡḡcḡḡḡf znḡ	!%)÷-
&#=	pkxḡ/ -n3syf; aṽk @)^! - snḡw/ sf n	!%)÷-
&\$=	cḡlj/n ofḡḡ -lgofqf; aṽk @)^& - /fdkḡ fb kḡt	@%)÷-
&%=	slj tḡsf dḡḡḡ -slj tf; aṽk @)^& - siḡḡ kḡḡḡ	!%÷-
&^=	bḡp -n3syf; aṽk @)^& - /fdkḡ fb kḡt	!%)÷-
&&=	dḡsf t/ aṽxḡ -dQns÷slj tf; aṽk @)^& - ḡf/foḡḡ bḡ kḡt	!))÷-
&*=	cḡḡḡ3ḡḡḡ5sf cḡeḡḡḡ -syf÷n3syf; aṽk @)^& - 3ḡzḡḡ k8f; ḡl	!@%÷-
&(-	sxl cḡj iḡḡ sxl lḡznḡḡf -; dḡnḡrgḡ; aṽk @)^& - 8fḡ bḡḡḡ/ 9sfḡ	#%)÷-
*)=	cḡḡḡḡ; dḡnḡrgḡ -; dḡnḡrgḡ; aṽk @)^& - 8fḡ efuj t 9sfḡ	#&%÷-
*!=	dḡsḡḡḡ -sfḡḡ @)^& - ḡf/foḡḡ lḡḡḡ	!%)÷-
*@=	; flxḡḡḡ ofḡḡ -lgofqf; aṽk @)^# - /fdkḡ fb kḡt	@%)÷-
*#=	alxis/ḡf -slj tf; aṽk @)^# - /ḡwzḡḡ nsḡḡḡ	@))÷-
*\$=	efḡsl ; ḡḡḡ -syf; aṽk @)^# - uuf; fu/ kḡt	#))÷-
*%=	dfx -syf; aṽk @)^# - ; ḡb/ v8sf	!%)÷-
*^=	dḡḡḡḡ -slj tf; aṽk @)^# - dḡḡḡḡ zdf	pkxḡ/
&=	bḡbzḡ -cḡḡḡḡ @)^# - o1/fh 1jḡḡḡ	\$)÷-
**=	xḡḡḡ ḡḡḡḡ cḡ: yḡ -cḡḡḡḡ @)^# - o1/fh 1jḡḡḡ	&\$%÷-
*(-	kḡḡḡḡ -cḡḡḡḡ @)^# - o1/fh 1jḡḡḡ	#))÷-
()=	e/t/fh kḡtsf sfḡḡḡḡ/ kḡlQ -; dḡnḡrgḡ @)^# - 8fḡ efuj t 9sfḡ	#%)÷-
(!=	ḡḡḡḡ ; aḡNkxḡ -slj tf; aṽk @)^# - ; ḡḡḡḡ/ḡ	!%)÷-
@=	zḡḡḡ afḡḡ/x5 -slj tf; aṽk @)^# - dḡsf rḡḡḡḡ .ḡḡḡ	!%)÷-
(#=	kḡḡḡḡ -dQns; aṽk @)^# - 7fs/ zdf e08f/l	!))÷-
(\$=	zAb-; l/tf -slj tf; aṽk @)^# - ḡḡḡḡḡḡ	!&%÷-
(%=	lḡḡḡḡsf laulaul -xf: o-Jḡḡḡ; aṽk @)^# - ḡ/ḡb/fh kḡ8ḡ	@%)÷-

(^=	;ouk0f -sljtf;auk @)&#_ - si0f klfq	!%÷-
(&=	l;lsdblv l;dnf;dd -lgofqf;auk @)&#_ - /fdk;fb k&t	#))÷-
(*=	klfBfltt ;:stdglfl kf=8f- j0fldwj 9sfn -@)&#_ - 8f- g/fo0fk;fb vgrn	@)&#÷-
((=	:dltt/Ē -cfd;:d/0f @)&#_ - szj/fh k&t	#^)÷-
!))=	cfcg bjgsf cfcg -lgofqf @)&\$_ - /fdk;fb cfrfo	@))÷-
!)!=	dfk u/ ;do -sljtf;auk @)&\$_ - /fhgljqd ykf	!%)÷-
!)@=	/fhg ykf sf ult-uhnx; -@)&\$_ - /fhgljqd ykf	!@%÷-
!)#=	cfnf 3fp -sljtf;auk @)&\$_ - /dz uftd .kfnkfn	!%)÷-
!)\$=	hljgsf df8x; -syf;auk @)&\$_ - /dz uftd .kfnkfn	!%)÷-
!)%=	sljtf sf sljtfx; -sljtf;auk @)&\$_ - sljtf k/fhhl	@))÷-
!)^=	zxl b si0fnfn clwsf/l -gf6s @)&\$_ - ;a ;g	!%)÷-
!)&=	nvg ykf hol;x rdl -gf6s @)&\$_ - ;a ;g	!%)÷-
!)*=	dgfaxfb/ v08dfg -gf6s @)&\$_ - ;a ;g	!))÷-
!)(=	zxl b;ef -gf6s @)&\$_ - ;a ;g	!%)÷-
!!)=	kf6f0fs lsgf/af6 -lgofqf;auk @)&\$_ - /fdk;fb k&t	#%)÷-
!!!=	/fts f hg -lgofqf;auk @)&\$_ - /fdk;fb k&t	@%)÷-
!!@=	;ldng -sljtf;auk @)&%_ - 7fs/ zdf e08f/l	@%)÷-
!!#=	lgllfkt /Stal h -pk&of; @)&%_ - lg/-hg k&t	@))÷-
!!\$=	koj lf0f -;dfnfrgf;auk @)&%_ - kf- ufklsi0f zdf	#%)÷-
!!%=	df0f -v08sfjo @)&%_ - /dzdfxg e\$/f0	((÷-
!!^=	;li6 -sljtf;auk @)&%_ - /dzdfxg e\$/f0	!)!÷-
!!&=	;jfdl ;Tobj v hljgbzg -c\lofid @)&%_ - ;= si0fr&b zdf	@))÷-
!!*=	dtcledt -c&tjftf;auk @)&%_ - /fdk;fb k&t	\$))÷-
!!(=	;8ssf df65 -sljtf;auk @)&%_ - blks s8n	!\$%÷-
!@)=	0dhft; lxdlv/ rdbf -ofqf;:d/0f @)&%_ - nld0f ;fksf6f .ljsNkl	@))÷-
!@!=	lxdfnkl/ bzdf -ofqf;:d/0f @)&%_ - /fdk;fb cfrfo	@))÷-
!@@=	of s:tf kl < -n3syf;auk @)&^_ - d&sb Gofkfg	!%)÷-
!@#=	u&tjo d&tjo -lgofqf;auk @)&^_ - /fdk;fb k&t	#%)÷-
!@\$=	zAbf rg -eldsf;auk @)&^_ - 7fs/ zdf e08f/l	#))÷-
!@%=	LAND OF PATRIOTS : SOME DAYS IN ISRAEL (Travelogue 2076) - Suba Sen	!%)÷-
!@^=	c\lofid jfl6sf -lga&w;auk @)&^_ - /fdk;fb cfrfo	@))÷-
!@&=	cfvfdf hfkfg -lgofqf;auk @)&^_ - /fdk;fb bxfn	#))÷-
!@*=	ljrf/kjfx -cfdl r&t g @)&^_ - ;jfdl ;Tobj	^))÷-
!@(=	dlxdf -v08sfjo @)&^_ - ufklsi0f zdf	!%)÷-
!#)=	bz nVg xtf/ 5 -sljtf;auk @)&^_ - lgdn/d0f k/fhhl	!%)÷-
!#!=	efn afl; ;Sof -syf;auk @)&^_ - ;a ;g	!%)÷-
!#@=	c-h>l -pk&of; @)&^, bf;f ;:s/0f _ - ;a ;g	!))÷-
!##=	xdf -pk&of; @)&^, bf;f ;:s/0f _ - ;a ;g	!))÷-
!#\$=	j l/l;Ssf -pk&of; @)&^, bf;f ;:s/0f _ - ;a ;g	!))÷-
!#%=	cf&bfn g -pk&of; @)&^, bf;f ;:s/0f _ - ;a ;g	!))÷-
!#^=	;j f g wd xf -nv÷sljtf;auk @)&^_ - d&sb Gofkfg	!%)÷-
!#&=	rf6 -sljtf;auk @)&^_ - sbf/ gkfn	!%)÷-
!#*=	;kt/Ēlofqf -lgofqf;auk @)&^_ - /fdk;fb k&t	@%)÷-
!#(=	clezkt tf/f -sljtf;auk @)&^_ - z l/ zfx	@))÷-
!\$)=	;hfrgf hfzlsf sfjo -sljtf -sfjo -sljtf;auk @)&^_ - ;hfrgf hfzl	@))÷-
!\$!=	0&bpl t/Ē -uhn, ult, ehg ;ufnf @)&^_ - z l/ zfx	#))÷-
!\$@=	cf>o -gf6s;auk @)&^_ - ;a ;g	#))÷-
!\$#=	;a ;gsf b0 gf6s -gf6s;auk @)&^_ - ;a ;g	@))÷-
!\$\$=	;a ;gsf ;ft Psfa sl -Psfa sl;auk @)&^_ - ;a ;g	@%)÷-

nfu"cfiw b?kofu tyf cf;f/k;f/ lj?4sf]cGt//fli60lbj;
 @^hg @)!(

cGt/fli60 gf/f

Health for Justice, Justice for Health

S= /fli60gf/f
 v= æ;d4/fi60gdf0sf nflu nfu"cfiw/lxt :j:y hljgE
 u= @^hgdf xg]kpf tk;Ldf kþz6 xg]knþf86f gf/fxç
 != :j:y, ;jn / ;d4 gkfnsf kljt4tf nfu cfifw ck/fw lj?4sf PSoa4tf
 @= xfd f rfxgf nfu cfifw /lxt, :j:y / ;vL hljgsf sfdgf
 #- nfu kbysf ;jg uof cdNo hljg
 \$= nfu kbysf gzf hljgsf bzf
 %= nfu cfifw Tofuf :j:y / ;vL hljg tk nfu
 ^= nfu cfifw ;jgn csfnd hf5 Hofg nfu cfifwdQ dñ xdf cleofg
 &= nfu cfifw ck/fw cflys ;fdilhs ;dl4sf clezfk
 *= nfu cfifw kpfu hljgsf b?kofu
 (= nfu cfifw sf/faf/ Ps kfk o:n lb5 ;dfh / lkphgsf 30ff / ;Gtfk
 != nfu cfifw lng afgl :jf:Yo / wghgsf xfgl
 !!= ;a gkfnsf rfxgf nfu cfifw ptkfbg, c jw cf;f/k;f/ / ;jg/lxt ;dfhsf sfdgf
 !@= nfu cfifwn csfnd ln5 Hofg o;nf0 lgoGq0f ug xdf cleofg .
 !#= nfu cfifwsf kpfu ;b/ eljiosf b?kofu .
 !\$= nfu cfifw ;jg gu/f, cfk arf cçnf0 klg arcf .
 !%= xdf cleofg nfu cfifw/lxt ;dfhsf klxrfg .
 !^= nfu kbysf ;jg gu/f ;Eo ;dfhsf lgdf0f u/f .
 !&= ;b/ hljgsf /x/, nfu cfifw b?kofu c ;af/ gagf ava/ .
 !*= nfu cfifwsf b?kofun la:tf/ ln5 Hofg lgoGq0f / /fsyddf lbcf wofg
 !(= nfu cfifw lj?4sf xdf rfxgf :jf:y / ;/lft ;dfhsf sfdgf
 @)= nfu cfifw gu/f cf;f/k;f/ laluf5 tkf0sf kof/f 3/ ; ;f/ .
 @!= gafs ckl/lrtsf efnf ksf tkf0nf0 xg ;S5 7nf wsf .
 @@= nfu cfifw dQ hljg :jR5, :j:y / ;dGt ;dfh .
 @#= nfu cfifwn ln5 Hofg ;dfhdf s7 /xbg klxrfg .
 @\$= nfu cfifwn a9fp5 Jolerf/ Tofuf o;nf0 sfod /vfv gltstf / ;bfrf/
 @%= nfu kbysf vtl / sf/faf/ etfe^au kl/jf/ / af; x5 sf/fuf/
 @^= :jR5 hljg pRr ljr f/ nfu cfifwsf u/f jlxist/
 @&= xfdl ;asf cfjfh nfu cfifw dQ ;dfh
 @*= o jfxçsf cfafh nfu cfifw dQ ;dfh
 @(- LetUs Talk About against Drugs
 #)= You Look Smart without Drugs
 #!= Good Friends does not take Drugs
 #@= Say Yes to Life No to Drugs
 ##= A Narcotic Pill Can Kill-



gkfn ;/sf/
 u k dGqfno
 nfu cfifw lgoGq0f zfvf

zlt-nx/sf]; dodf lr ; f sf sf/of dflg; sf]
d[o'; d] xg; S5 To; h]

- !_ Gofgf sk8fsf hxf ; dod u/f .
- @_ zlt-nx/sf ; dodf 3/aflx/ vNnf :yfgdf w/
; do glatfcf, 3/aflx/ lg:sgk/df jf w/ ; do
latfpgkg ePdf Gofgf sk8f nufcf .
- #_ /ftsf ; dodf l;/s, sDanh:tf Gofgf sk8f
cf9g u/f . 3/leq /flt ; Tbf z/L/sf ; fy clgjfo
; kdf 5ftL tyf 6fpsf 9fSg kGw ldnfcf .
- \$_ zlt-nx/ rnsf ; dodf cfuf tfk/ z/L/nf0 Gofgf
/fVg u/f .
- %_ rL;fsf ; dodf z/L/nf0 rflxg cfjZos tftf
e fnoQ vfgs/fx; vfgafgLsf lj sf; u/f .



gkfn ; /sf/
; ~rf/ tyf ; Tgf kljlw dGqfno
; Tgf tyf k; f/of ljefu

laGb'



gI/fhg dflpuNo

dgn]pnhf{

kfk t ug{

g;Sbf dgdf

zAbsf

nf;xç

ylkç

yfN5g\.

sdn ;lw ;çtli6 lbnfpbg . kydtM sda6 ;kntf kfk t xg
k|qiof z? xç5 . ;kntf ldnkl5 hljgn To; sf ;'jfb lnç5 / dfq
;çtli6 ldN5 . ;çtli6n cfgçb lbç5 . clg t eçg ;lsç5, sdsf
;kntfn :jfb ldN5, :jfbn ;çtli6 / ;çtli6af6 cfgçb .

sd To; xf0g, hf cf/De dfq ul/ç5 . sd To; xf, hf cljl5çg
xç5 . sdsf cf/Dedfq u// cfgçbdo hljgsf ;kgf bVgxçn g
zfçt / l:y/ tnfpdf 9Ef ^ofssf xç5g, hf cf^g dgsf tnfp xf .
To; tnfpdf ;çb/ cçelstf hnfozo xç5 . Itg hnsf ab-abn
zAb-zAbsf çk wf/Of ub5g . olb tL abdf aflx/L kçfjn sDkg kb
ug yfNof eg absf ;fçbo elTsg z? xç5 .

dgsf tnfp o; klç zfçt xç' ;fçbo xf .

zf/L/s rnfodfgn z/L/ zLQzfnl xç5 eg dg rnfodfg
eof eg dg sdhf/ xç5 . dgnf0 zLQzfnl agfpg t o;nf0 l:y/
c j:yfdf lj/fhdfg u/fpgk5 . l:y/tf g dgsf pnhf xf . Toxl
pnhfaf6 zAbdf kf0f el/g yfN5 . dgn pnhf kfk t ug g;Sbf dgdf
zAbsf nf;xç ylkç yfN5g . tL nf;nf0 d;Lsf endf aufP/
;flxTosf ;fu/ l;hgf xç ;Sbg . knt açb5g nf;sf kxf8 .

nf;sf kxf8 r9/ sf açnf vçL < sf açnf ;vL < sf açnf
;çtli6 < /, sf açnf cfglçbt < oBlk Itgdf klç cfgçb t el6Pnf
t/ tL ldYofl; jfo cç sçL xçgg, lg:kf0f ykf .

tyflk zAbsf ykf g xf, ;flxTosf cf/Delaçb' . t/ To;nf0 xbf
knt ykf blvP klç ykfdf bli6 xçk5, h;/L cfvssf laçb' ;fgf
xç5g, Itgaf6 7nf ; ;f/ blvç5 . ;frf ;flxTo t Itg laçb'xç, hf
dfu açb5g— cf/Deblv lg/çt/tf, ;kntf, ;'jfb, ;çtli6 xb cfgçb
kfk t ;Dd .

e-mail: nirajan.timalsina1@gmail.com